

REPORT ON THE RESULT OF EXPENDED APPROPRIATIONS  
As of December 31, 2020  
FUND - General Fund - 101

F.P.P Code	PURPOSE	Amount of Allotment/s	Amount of Expenditures/Obligations Incurred	Actual Work Accomplished/Physical Output of Operations	REMARKS
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
	<u>Appropriated Allotment/ Expenditures- Regular and Contingent Fund</u>	2,536,696,221.73	2,132,732,413.68		
REGULAR FUND					
	Finance, Administrative Services & Other Executive Offices	106,921,217.96	80,852,720.70	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Consultative Meetings,</li><li>• Financial Reports</li><li>• Narrative Reports / Briefing Materials</li><li>• Policy Papers</li></ul>	
	FAS - Mandatory -GASS	24,374,273.93	23,481,896.56		
	FAS - Mandatory- Operations	30,786,646.68	19,818,749.04		
	FAS - Mandatory- Locally-Funded Projects	14,111,000.03	14,111,000.03		
	Confidential Fund	60,000,000.00	60,000,000.00	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Support to the implementation of Executive Order (EO) No. 70 "Institutionalizing the Whole-of-Nation Approach in Attaining Inclusive and Sustainable Peace, Creating a National Task Force to End Local Communist Armed Conflict (NTF-ELCAC), and Directing the Adoption of a National Peace Framework"</li></ul>	
	Capital Outlay	15,102,438.00	12,475,113.34	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Support Peace Development and Strategic Establishment of new developments and strategies for peace agreements sustainability</li></ul>	
	PS FOR GASS FROM OPERATIONS	34,661,331.88	34,661,331.88	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• Support to backchanelling, consultations/meetings with Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF)</li><li>• Support peace engagements with the Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Manggagawa-Pilipinas/Revolutionary Proletarian Army/Alex Boncayao Brigade (RPM-P/RPA/ABB), Cordillera Peoples' Liberation Army (CPLA) and other peace tables</li><li>• Consultations/Meetings with local agencies/sectors to monitor the status of respective commitments to address the issues and concerns</li><li>• Strengthened existing security mechanisms and the continuing peace efforts and confidence building measures</li><li>• Support to the Program and Activities Amid The Covid-19 Pandemic</li></ul>	
		3,924,451.17	3,924,451.17		
		30,000,000.00	12,284,415.91		
				<p><b>SUPPORT TO THE NATIONAL ACTION PLAN AGAINST COVID-19</b></p> <p>In support to the Chief Implementer, OPAPP heads the Secretariat which facilitates the coordination and communication between and among the National Task Force (NTF) Principals, the Czars (Testing, Contact Tracing, Isolation and Treatment), Task Groups, Regional Task Forces and the organization of the NTF Coordinated Operations To Defeat Epidemic (CODE) Teams. The Secretariat also regularly provides the following</p> <p><b>a. Daily and Weekly Sit Reps.</b> The OPAPP through the NIC-EOC provides daily and weekly situation reports to the Office of the President (OP), the Senate of the Philippines and the Chair and Vice Chair of the National Task Force against COVID-19. These reports contain updates on the following: (a) COVID-19 statistics, (b) trace, test, and treat or health updates, (c) management of returning overseas Filipinos (ROFs) and locally-stranded individuals, (d) maintenance of peace and order, (e) resource management and logistics, (f) Social Amelioration Program, and (g) Strategic Communications. Significant activities of the CI and the NTF are also reflected in said reports. Data is sourced out from the different Task Groups (TGs) and Sub-Task Groups (STGs) reports, as well as reports of different agencies in their websites and social media accounts.</p> <p><b>b. NIC Dashboard.</b> Since June 2020, the OPAPP has been supporting the Secretariat of the NIC-EOC through the daily collection, analysis, and reporting of COVID-19 cases based from the local reports of the provincial, city, or municipal governments, health information offices, and other local mechanisms established in response to COVID-19 pandemic. Aggregated based on the number of active cases, recoveries, and deaths, including probable and suspected cases at the regions down to the barangays, this effort has informed timely decision-making and response in the implementation of the zoning containment strategy to localize the National Action Plan against COVID-19 and assisted in the tracking of discrepancies between the records of the local government units and the Department of Health at the national level. A dashboard has been generated daily that would summarize the major information generated from the dataset and illustrate the trends of the COVID-19 outbreak as reported locally.</p> <p><b>c. Coordinated Operations to Defeat Epidemic (CODE) Team Visits to Rizal and Marikina.</b> The National Task Force (NTF) initiated the conduct of LGU CODE Team Visits in line with the national government-enabled, local government-led, people-centered response, which aims to provide stronger support to LGUs especially when there is an increase in cases/clusters or lack of resources.</p> <p>The CODE Team is a composite group of representatives from different agencies. The initiative aims to rapidly scope the epidemiological situation at the granular level of the LGU and assess needs based on the current situation.</p> <p>Through a dialogue with the CODE Team, the visit aims to:</p> <p>i. To provide a platform for the LGUs to share their good practices and lessons learned in the localization of the NAP Against COVID 19;</p>	

				<p>ii. To engage LGUs in a constructive dialogue gathering their recommendations and proposed strategies to address their issues and concerns in the implementation of the NAP;</p> <p>iii. To increase the knowledge and understanding of the LGUs on the NAP Phase II and the Guidelines on the Zoning Containment Strategy; and,</p> <p>iv. To identify ways and assist LGUs in the strengthening of their capacities and improving the localization of the Prevent-Detect-Isolate-Treat-Reintegrate (PDITR) Strategy.</p> <p><b>d. Support to the Deputy Chief Implementer for the Visayas in Cebu and Bacolod.</b></p> <p>In compliance to the directive of the President to provide support to DENR Secretary Roy Cimatu as Deputy Chief Implementer for the Visayas, the Chief Implementer tapped MGen. Melquides Feliciano (Ret) to lead the OPAPP team that was deployed in Cebu City starting 23 June 2020.</p> <p>With the support of the OPAPP and the supervision of the Deputy Chief Implementer, the following were accomplished in Cebu City:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Harmonized relationship and stronger linkages among government entities and stakeholders which increased the involvement and participation of all especially the barangays;</li> <li>Streamlined processes, systems and activities which includes the daily debriefing, regular harmonization of data and the institutionalization of a complete referral system from the community to the three-levels of care;</li> <li>Strengthened mechanisms which includes the establishment of the 24/7 Telemedicine, Cluster Clinics and the Contact Tracing Team Operations Center;</li> <li>Decrease in the number of daily cases from as high as 200 in June 2020 to below 30 in August 2020;</li> <li>Decreased in the number of deaths from 359 in June 2020 to almost zero in September 2020.</li> </ul> <p>The Office of the Deputy Chief Implementer for the Visayas also provides technical assistance to the Emergency Operations Center in Bacolod City as well as the Provincial Government of Negros Occidental to assist them in the fight against Covid-19.</p>	
030	POLICY & STRATEGIC PLANNING DEPARTMENT (PPA)	306,213.03	182,336.94	<p><b>Strengthening government peace and development institutions and mechanisms to increase their responsiveness to peace, conflict, and security issues</b></p> <p><b>1. Mainstreaming and Promotion of Peace Education in Formal Educational Institutions and Non-Formal Organizations</b></p> <p><b>Provincial Youth Leadership Summit in Butig, Lanao Del Sur, 20 February 2020.</b> The Provincial Youth Leadership Summit was a 4-day event that focused on lectures, discussions, group dynamics, team building activities, output presentations and experimental exposures and participated in by youths coming from the Municipalities of Lanao del Sur namely Butig, Pagayawan, Sultan Dumlondong, Piagapo, Lumbaca Unayan and Balindong. The summit was geared towards the following objectives:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Develop the youth to become responsible individuals of their communities;</li> <li>Encourage the youth to be active peace-partners in the government peace and developmental efforts within the province of Lanao del Sur;</li> <li>Prevent the youth from recruitment of local terrorist and communist terrorist groups; and,</li> <li>Empower the youth as advocates and instruments of peace and development.</li> </ol> <p>OPAPP, through Dir. Pamela Ann S. Padilla-Salvan, who served as guest speaker, provided a lecture on the Fundamentals of Peace, Conflict, and Violence.</p> <p><b>1. Preventing and Countering Violent Extremism (PCVE)</b></p> <p><b>a. Core Group Meeting for STRIVE Asia Project, NICA Compound, Quezon City, 7 January 2020.</b> OPAPP, represented by Dir. Pamela Ann S. Padilla-Salvan attended the Core group meeting on the United Nations – Office of Counterterrorism (UNOCT) scoping visit for Strengthening Resilience to Violent Extremism (STRIVE) Asia Project on 7 January 2020. The meeting resulted in the following:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>OPAPP Mindanao Area Management Office shall be the lead in the implementation of the NAP P/CVE in the BARMM;</li> <li>The DILG shall be partnering with the OPAPP-Mindanao AMO and MLG-BARMM for the visit of UNOCT in BARMM;</li> <li>The core group requested the OPAPP and MLG-BARMM to shoulder the expenses for the venue, food, and local transportation during the UNOCT visit in the region; and</li> <li>The program design was revised. The first day of the UNOCT scoping visit shall be in 22 January 2020, and proposed venue is at the Philippine International Convention Center (PICC). The second and third day of the visit shall be on 23-24 January 2019 and proposed to be held at the BARMM Regional Office.</li> </ol>	
031	POLICY & STRATEGIC PLANNING DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	3,732,739.90	3,266,866.86		
032	RESOURCE MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT (PPA)	1,503,832.61	972,920.49		
033	RESOURCE MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	5,887,247.40	5,885,956.40		



**b. NAP P/CVE Agency Meeting on STRIVE Asia Project, NICA Compound, Quezon City, 17 January 2020.** As preparation to the scheduled visit of the UNOCT relative to the initiative on the STRIVE Asia project, OPAPP attended the inter-agency meeting on the implementation of the NAP P/CVE last 17 January 2020. The objectives of the meeting include discussion on the implementation of NAP P/CVE and the proposed visit of the UNOCT relative to the STRIVE Asia Project. The meeting resulted in the identification of existing and/or proposed projects and programs on P/CVE that require funding support from stakeholders outside the government.

**c. STRIVE Asia Project Scoping Visit, NICA Compound, Quezon City, 22 January 2020.** The OPAPP attended the STRIVE Asia Project Scoping Visit on 22 January 2020. The meeting resulted in the identification of possible projects supporting directly and/or indirectly to the work of the law enforcement actors in the area of work for the vulnerable sectors enumerated in the NAP P/CVE such as the Community; Persons Deprived of Liberty with terrorism-related cases (PDL with TRC) in jails and Violent Extremist Offenders (VEOs) in prisons; Religious leaders; Learning institutions (Schools, Colleges, Universities and Madrasah); Social media users; and, Overseas Filipino Workers (OFWs) and students sent abroad for religious studies. These proposals will be reviewed and considered by the UNOCT for possible funding under the STRIVE Asia Project.

**d. Preparatory Meeting for the Workshop on the Development of the NAP P/CVE Implementation Plan, NICA Compound, Quezon City, 3 March 2020.** The OPAPP attended the core group meeting on the development of the NAP P/CVE Implementation Plan on 3 March 2020. Necessary preparations for the upcoming workshop to be held on 10-12 March 2020 were discussed. The meeting was able to gather comments/inputs particularly on the program design of the workshop, as well as, on the NAP P/CVE. OPAPP particularly cited the need to develop a results framework on the NAP P/CVE to develop the desired outputs and outcomes and the corresponding indicators therefor.

**e. Joint High-level Visit of the UN Office of Counter-terrorism (UNOCT) and UN Counter-Terrorism Executive Directorate (CTED) to the Republic of the Philippines, PICC, Pasay City, 2-3 March 2020.** OPAPP participated in the Joint High-level Visit of the UN Office of Counter-terrorism (UNOCT) and UN Counter-Terrorism Executive Directorate (CTED) to the Republic of the Philippines. During the event, Dir. Padilla-Salvan presented the Philippine Peace Process and the Social Healing and Peacebuilding Approach, and the Joint OPAPP-AFP-LDS Program on Deradicalization and Aftercare for Former Violent Extremists in Lanao del Sur. In coordination with the Office of the DPAPRU for Operations and Area Management Office-Northern Mindanao, the PSPD also facilitated the participation of the following CSO representatives for Cluster 7 on Support to Victims of Terrorism:

- a. Rev. Fr. Teresito L. Suganob of Pakigdalit, Incorporated
- b. Mr. Richard Rejas of Balay Mindanaw Foundation Inc. (BMFI)
- c. Ms. Jana Jane Dacobar and Ms. Cyril Mae Q. Salera of the Mindanao Tripartite Youth Core (MTYC)

**f. Workshop on the Development of Implementation Plan for NAP P/CVE, Ciudad Christia Resort, San Mateo, Rizal, 10-12 March 2020.** The OPAPP participated in the Workshop on the Development of Implementation Plan for NAP P/CVE on 10-12 March 2020, at Ciudad Christia Resort, in San Mateo, Rizal. The workshop aimed to consolidate and harmonize the commitments of the implementing agencies of the NAP P/CVE.

Dir. Pamela Ann Padilla-Salvan of OPAPP presented the National Action Plan on Women, Peace and Security as inputs to the workshop. Other presentations were provided to serve as inputs for the participants. These include the following: "Threat Assessment and Overall Conflict Mapping in the Philippines and the Proposed Amendment of the Human Security Act," the "National Action Plan on P/CVE and its Organizational Structure," "Updates on the implementation of the NAP P/CVE," "National Action Plan on Chemical, Biological, Radiological and Nuclear," "Cybercrime Security," and "Updates on Madrasah."

The participants from different agencies tasked with the implementation of the NAP P/CVE provided inputs on the different interventions laid down in the Plan per cabinet cluster. Afterwards, they were grouped according to the particular vulnerable sector that concerns them and ran through an array of interventions for the assigned vulnerable sector. The workshop resulted to the identification of outputs and outcomes for the interventions and the crafting of an initial implementation plan.

### **3. Poverty Reduction and Anti-Poverty Programs**

**a. Technical Inputs on the draft Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of the Magna Carta for the Poor.** OPAPP provided technical inputs on the draft Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRR) of the Magna Carta for the Poor and submitted rejoinders to the NAPC's responses on OPAPP's comments/inputs, which were submitted to NAPC on 31 January, 20 February, and 6 March 2020, respectively.

OPAPP highlighted and impressed upon the distinct needs of vulnerable groups considered as poor, particularly the youth, women, and indigenous peoples in conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas compared to those that are not affected by armed conflict. OPAPP also recommended undertaking conflict analysis to inform the design and delivery of interventions and the adoption of conflict-sensitive and peace-promoting approach, among others.

**b. Technical Inputs on Senate Bills 206 and 392 and House Bill 3985 which were submitted to HDRPC on 31 January 2020.** OPAPP provided technical inputs on the priority bills namely "Amendments to the Solo Parent's Act of 2000 and the Barangay Health Worker's Act of the Human Development and Poverty Reduction Cluster. OPAPP proposed for additional benefits that would help solo parents including those whose situation was caused by the impact of armed conflict. It also proposed for the inclusion of "man-made calamities" and conflict-sensitive and peace-promoting disaster response and preparedness, among others.



				<p><b>OPAPP Planning and Adoption of Performance Management System (PGS)</b></p> <p><b>a. OPAPP Conflict Sensitive and Peace-Promoting Conflict-Sensitive and Peace-Promoting (CSPP) Planning, 11-13 February 2020.</b> Based on the OPAPP Strategic Framework for FY 2019-2022, one of the targeted outputs identified under Outcome 2 (Communities in conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas protected and developed) is to capacitate targeted local government units (LGUs) on CSPP to be able to integrate its concepts and approaches into their Local Development and Peace and Order Plans. OPAPP, being the agency integrating efforts towards the achievement of Outcome 2, needs to be capacitated on CSPP Planning.</p> <p>The Policy and Strategic Planning Department (PSPD) and Resource Management Department (RMD) in collaboration with the Monitoring, Evaluation, accountability and Learning Department (MEALD) designed a planning program which was conducted on 11-13 February 2020 and resulted to the capacitation of all OPAPP Executive and Management Committee members and Senior Technical Staff on the CSPP concepts and its approaches. A checklist to ensure that the OPAPP plans are CSPP compliant was also developed.</p> <p><b>b. OPAPP Adoption of Performance Governance System (PGS).</b> The Performance Governance System (PGS) for the OPAPP was introduced in November 2019 with the aim to structure and enhance institutional systems, processes and capacities (e.g. planning, programming, budgeting, and monitoring and reporting) and to institutionalize these improvements through translating OPAPP's vision into actionable strategies. OPAPP is currently undertaking PGS interventions under the Initiation Stage (Phase 1), which started with the conduct of Strategic Positioning on 25 November 2019.</p> <p>The conduct of <b>Strategic Positioning</b> identified and set OPAPP's medium-term and long-term direction through strategic goals and impact statements. The impact and higher-level outcomes have been articulated in impact statements with corresponding performance indicators as measures of success. The OPAPP Strategic Position/Focus, Impact Statements, and Skeletal Strategy Map with the draft Key Results Areas were crafted as outputs of the session/workshop. As finalized by the OPAPP Management Committee, the OPAPP Strategic Position is to have 'Peace Agreements Fully Implemented by 2022'.</p> <p>Following the Strategic Positioning was the conduct of <b>Strategy Formulation</b> intervention held on 27-28 February 2020. The intervention furthered the details of OPAPP's strategy. Anchored on the crafted strategic position for OPAPP, the participants, composed of OPAPP Program Administrators and Senior Technical Staffs, identified the organization's strategic objectives composed of the core and support processes. Strategic deliverables and success indicators under each program roadmap have also been identified for the operationalization of the strategy and performance measure and tracking.</p> <p><b>2nd Quarter</b></p> <p><b>1. Mainstreaming and Promotion of Peace Education in Formal Educational Institutions and Non-Formal Organizations.</b> The OPAPP, provided technical inputs on the request of the Department of Education for Core Messages on Disaster Risk Reduction, Climate Change Adaptation and Peace Education, which were submitted on 1 April 2020. OPAPP provided proposed enhancements to some of the draft messages and included further explanation on the topics of violence, conflict, peace, culture of peace, and peacebuilding, which can be used in the development of lesson exemplars. It also stressed the imperative to clarify what is meant by direct and indirect violence to better explain the gravity and scale of its effects, and that culture of peace encompasses living in harmony with earth and imparting a message among students that long-term physical, cultural, structural and environmental violence contribute to the exacerbation of climate change and its effects, among others.</p> <p><b>2. Mainstreaming Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Approaches.</b> OPAPP collaborated with DILG, Ateneo de Davao Resource Center for Local Governance and German Development Cooperation-Conflict Sensitive Resource and Asset Management (GIZ-COSERAM) for the development and publication of the <b>Guidebook and the Facilitator's Manuals on Mainstreaming Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace-Promotion in the Comprehensive Development Plans (CSPP-CDP)</b>. These knowledge products were designed to provide the LGUs in conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas with a reference guide and a practical tool kit they can utilize in adopting a conflict-sensitive and peace-promoting framework in local development planning.</p> <p>The printing and delivery of the 700 sets of the Guidebook and Facilitator's Manuals to OPAPP was completed. These will be distributed to identified conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable LGUs in partnership with the DILG-Bureau of Local Government Development and the Area Management Offices of OPAPP.</p> <p><b>3. Preventing and Countering Violent Extremism (PCVE)</b></p> <p><b>a. Technical Inputs on the Draft Revised IRR for AO 10, s. 2018, as amended by AO 25, s. 2020</b></p> <p>OPAPP, through the PSPD, along with the NAP WPS Division-SHAPED, Legal Affairs Department and PAMANA NPM, provided technical inputs on the draft revised IRR for AO 10, s. 2018, as amended by AO 25, s. 2020, submitted on 4 May 2020 to the Task Force Balik-Loob (TFBL). The AO 25, s. 2020 "Amending Administrative Order No. 10 (S. 2018), Entitled 'Centralizing All Government Efforts for the Reintegration of Former Rebels and Creating for the purpose an Inter-agency Task Force'", was issued last 18 March 2020, in a move to include former violent extremists as beneficiaries of the Reintegration Program in the form of Enhanced Comprehensive Local Integration Program (E-CLIP) and PAMANA Program.</p>	
--	--	--	--	---	--



In its submission, OPAPP emphasized the inclusion of "gender-responsive," "culture-sensitive" and "age-appropriate" as among the characteristics and the goals of the program; inclusion of families and communities as beneficiaries of E-CLIP ; provision of more details on the composition of each of the clusters for FRs and FVEs, e.g., qualification of head of clusters, duties and responsibilities; gender-disaggregated database; inclusion of gender-focused activities and sessions inculcating peace within one's self and with others, participation of the civil society to participate in the implementation of the reintegration program to harness the whole-of-nation approach and their familiarity and proximity to the beneficiaries and local implementers, among others. These were incorporated in the revised draft presented by the TFBL.

**b. Participation in Task-Force Balik-Loob**

The OPAPP participated in a meeting convened by the TFBL on 26 May 2020 to discuss the draft revised IRR for AO 10, s. 2018, as amended by AO 25 and gather more inputs on the same. OPAPP was represented by the PSPD, through Dir. Pamela Ann Padilla-Salvan and Ms. Rowena T. Lopez. During the meeting, OPAPP representatives raised the observation that the National Action Plan on Preventing and Countering Violent Extremism (NAP-PCVE) does not particularly identify "surfacing violent extremists" as among the identified vulnerable sectors in the NAP PCVE. Hence, they are not included in target beneficiaries of interventions outlined in the Plan. OPAPP underscored the need to update the NAP PCVE. Furthermore, OPAPP emphasized the importance of establishing a monitoring, evaluation, accountability and learning system to ensure the program addresses implementation issues and concerns; evaluates the progress in relation to the achievement of outputs, outcomes and impacts; lessons learned and best practices to ratinencipals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next G@

On 24 June 2020, OPAPP, represented by PSPD and NAPWPS Division-SHAPED participated in the TFBL Monthly meeting aimed to present and discuss the draft Joint Memorandum Circular (JMC) for the Implementation of E-CLIP for Former Violent Extremists and the draft Task Force Balik-Loob Data Sharing Agreement. During the meeting, OPAPP provided technical inputs relative to the remuneration of the turned-in firearms of the former violent extremists; sourcing of community project funds from the percentage paid on the turned-in firearms; and adapting -a community-driven development approach and process.

OPAPP further provided technical inputs on the draft JMC submitted on 25 June 2020 upon provision of the Secretariat of the copy of the presentation. These include ensuring consistency with the list of benefits outlined in the draft revised IRR for AO 10, s. 2018, as amended by AO 25, s. 2020; inclusion of moral, religious, social, cultural, and identity interventions; as well as health assistance or health protection and educational assistance for FVEs who would want to finish school or take college courses, bearing in mind, that there are teenage FVEs who dropped out of school; and, ensuring the sustainability of the program by extending monitoring of the cases beyond 12 months which is the proposed timeline of the program.

**c. Technical Inputs on the Draft Revised IRR for AO 10, s. 2018, as amended by AO 25, s. 2020**

As agreed during the TFBL meeting on 26 May 2020, member agencies shall provide additional comments on the draft IRR towards finalizing the same. ; OPAPP, through PSPD, provided further comments and inputs on the draft revised IRR for AO 10, s. 2018, as amended by AO 25, s. 2020, which were submitted on 28 May 2020. OPAPP recommended, among others, that a component on the Culture of Peace training and peace conversations be included in the proposed interventions for the Former Rebels, similar to those proposed for the Former Violent Extremists, as well as, inclusion of "communities" as beneficiaries of the reintegration program to ensure that the program is holistic and comprehensive to address violent extremism.

**d. NAP PCVE Meeting with Security, Justice, Peace Cabinet Cluster, 15 June 2020**

On 15 June 2020, OPAPP participated in the Core Group Meeting of Security, Justice and Peace Cluster on the NAP PCVE, organized by the DILG through the PCVE PMO through video teleconferencing. It was attended by the permanent and alternate representatives of OPAPP, DND, DOJ, NCMF, DSWD, and DFA. OPAPP was represented by members of PSPD and NAPWPS Division-SHAPED.

The said meeting discussed the output of the Security, Justice and Peace Cluster during the Implementation Plans Workshop held last 10-12 March 2020 at Ciudad Christia, Resort, 9 Waves, San Mateo, Rizal. The consolidated plans of those agencies were presented. OPAPP, along with the SJPCC member agencies provided inputs and comments on the programs/projects and agencies that will also be involved in the implementation of their respective NAP PCVE interventions. The meeting resulted in the agreement that member-agencies shall determine which among their interventions will be prioritized, are feasible to implement given the COVID situation and how to adapt the minimum public health standards and comply with the IATF guidelines and protocols in the implementation of the identified interventions.

**4. Provision of Technical Inputs to the Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN)**

a. **Technical Inputs on the ASEAN-US Joint Vision Statement.** The OPAPP, through PSPD, provided technical inputs on the draft ASEAN-US Joint Vision Statement, specifically on the areas of "Developing Human Capital," "Strengthening Security Capacity" and "Supporting Responsive Governments." Among its pertinent recommendations include the addition of addressing traditional security challenges including promotion of disarmament, arms control, nuclear non-proliferation, cybersecurity, enhancing border security and non-traditional security challenges particularly preventing, countering and transforming violent extremism and fostering a culture of peace through implementation of peacebuilding programs, ensuring and strengthening the participation of women and youth, differently-abled persons, elderly and other marginalized sectors in the development and implementation of policies and programs that contribute to peace and security, social protection and human development, etc.

b. **Technical Inputs on the Zero Draft Plan of Action to Implement the Joint Declaration on Comprehensive Partnership between ASEAN and the UN (2021-2025).** On 14 May 2020, OPAPP provided technical inputs on the maximum and minimum Philippine negotiating positions and priorities on relevant thematic issues in the Zero Draft Plan of Action (POA) to Implement the Joint Declaration on Comprehensive Partnership between ASEAN and the UN (2021-2025). OPAPP underscored the different phases of peacebuilding which includes peacekeeping, peacemaking, conflict prevention and conflict transformation and the utilization of ASEAN Institute of Peace and Reconciliation and the ASEAN Women for Peace Registry in the promotion of Women, Peace and Security. It also highlighted the provision of support by UN mechanisms to the implementation of individual ASEAN member states' national action plans on preventing and countering Violent Extremism such as that of the Philippines. As lead peacebuilding agency, it stressed the promotorantincipals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) meetings POLCOM), Bureau of Jail and Management and Penology (BJMP), Bure

c. **Technical Inputs on the 5<sup>th</sup> ASEAN-Norway Joint Sectoral Committee (AN-JSCC) Meeting.** OPAPP, through PSPD, provided technical inputs on the 5<sup>th</sup> ASEAN-Norway JSCC Meeting scheduled to be held on 4 June 2020 via videoconference, particularly on key priority issues that the Philippines may raise during the AN-JSCC, including other possible areas of cooperation between ASEAN and Norway, as well as, suggestions on areas of cooperation or possible projects and programs that can be undertaken by ASEAN with Norway. These were submitted on 26 May 2020 to the Department of Foreign Affairs ([DFA](#)).

OPAPP recommended areas of cooperation which the Philippines and Norway may continue to pursue to further their bilateral relations and partnership, which include conduct of regional dialogues, training and technical advice to support ASEAN's efforts in the implementation of the Joint Statement on Promoting Women Peace and Security in ASEAN and provision of support and promotion of women, peace and security through its ASEAN Institute for Peace and Reconciliation ([AIPR](#)) and the ASEAN Women for Peace Registry ([AWPR](#)), and provision of support to ASEAN member states' implementation of their individual National Action Plans on Women, Peace and Security ([NAPWPS](#)); continued partnership and support relative to the Bangsamoro peace process, particularly in the implementation of decommissioning of the MILF forces and weapons under the normalization program and in monitoring the implementation of the ceasefire between the forces of the GPH and the MILF; and, promotion of inclusive governance and social cohesion, addrerantincipals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and [MNLF](#) Coordinating Committee (GMCC) meetings.POLCOM), Bureau of Jail and Management and Penology (BJ

d. **Technical Inputs on the President's Key Messages at 36<sup>th</sup> ASEAN Summit submitted on 26 May 2020**

OPAPP, through PSPD, submitted proposed key messages for the President to deliver at the 36<sup>th</sup> ASEAN Summit, on 26 May 2020, to the DFA. These messages include the following, inter alia:

- [Call](#) for the support from the ASEAN Community and partners for ASEAN member states pursuing peace and development in troubled and conflict-ridden portions of their territorial jurisdiction through provision of humanitarian support to conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable communities to adapt to risks of COVID-19 as a foundation to effectively resume the implementation of the peace agreements forged with non-state groups;

- [Emphasize](#) the importance of addressing the impact of the pandemic among the vulnerable sectors, such as, women, children, youth, elderly, differently-abled,

- [Further emphasize](#) the importance of the participation of these vulnerable groups in the development and implementation of gender-responsive, conflict- and culture- sensitive, and peace promoting policies and programs; and,

- There must be continued and convergent efforts by all sectors of society to contain and prevent the spread and eliminate the threat of the COVID19 in order to protect the people and mitigate the social, economic and security impacts of the COVID19 pandemic crisis and call for collaboration among ASEAN governments in addressing the impact of the pandemic to the region.

e. **Technical Inputs on the ASEAN Vision Statement.** The OPAPP, through PSPD, provided technical inputs on the draft ASEAN Vision Statement, which were submitted on 18 June 2020. Said inputs focused on the areas of Security, Women in Peace, Security and Development, Disaster Management and People's Participation.



				<p>OPAPP underscored the need to ensure that geographically isolated and disadvantaged areas and most vulnerable communities especially those in conflict-affected areas have access to or are provided with public goods, establish mechanisms and strengthen existing cooperation and strategies in response to the possible subsequent occurrence of human-induced and natural disasters, causing double vulnerabilities which can further decrease the capacities of communities to respond, and implementing multi-sectoral approaches to fully address the issues and concerns during the occurrence of such, as well as assuring adaptation and resilience of communities in times of disasters. It further emphasized the importance of undertaking responsive and timely measures addressing the impact of the pandemic among the vulnerable sectors, such as, women, children, youth, elderly, differently-abled, taking into account other vulnerabilities caused by the intersectionality of natural disasters and armed conflict, among others.</p> <p><b>f. Technical Inputs on the ASEAN Chairman's Statement</b> On 19 June 2020, OPAPP, through PSPD, submitted technical inputs on the ASEAN Chairman's Statement for the 36<sup>th</sup> ASEAN Summit. OPAPP recommended the inclusion of the maritime, agriculture and migrant sectors in among the sectors affected by COVID-19.</p> <p>OPAPP, in furtherance of its mandates, also put forth the need for the ASEAN member states to recognize the importance of creating democratic spaces for dialogues between governments and communities to surface, discuss, and resolve issues that are the root of, resulting from or affecting armed conflict, violent extremism and terrorism and for cooperation in building cohesive relationships among the member states and their peoples through inter-faith and intra-faith, as well as inter- and intra-cultural dialogues, to emphasize our shared humanity in pursuit of peace and stability in the region and providing spaces for the participation of women, youth, elderly, differently-abled, cultural minorities, and other vulnerable groups in various spaces for peacebuilding.</p> <p><b>g. Technical Inputs on the ASEAN Political Security Community Report at 36<sup>th</sup> ASEAN Summit</b> OPAPP, through PSPD, provided technical inputs on the ASEAN Political Security Community Report at 36<sup>th</sup> ASEAN Summit, on 19 June 2020. In its submission, OPAPP put forth activities and interventions that it participated in at the region-wide level, mostly pertaining to violent extremism and women, peace and security. It recommended the inclusion of the Manila Declaration to Counter the Rise of Radicalisation and Violent Extremism adopted in 2017. It also proposed for the highlight of the Symposium on the Establishment of the ASEAN Women for Peace Registry held in December 2018 and was organized by the Philippine Permanent Mission to ASEAN, in cooperation with OPAPP, Ateneo de Manila University and the Royal Norwegian Government, as well as, the Regional Training on Women, Peace and Security held in Jakarta, Indonesia, on 8-10 April 2019 and the first regional symposium on Implementing Women, Peace and Security Agerantinencipals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) m</p> <p><b>h. Technical Inputs on the Draft ASEAN Regional Forum Statement on the Treatment of Children Recruited and Associated with Terrorist and Violent Extremist Groups.</b> The Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA)–Office of the ASEAN Affairs requested agencies for inputs on the draft ASEAN Regional Forum (ARF) Statement on the Treatment of Children Recruited and Associated with Terrorist and Violent Extremist Groups. In response, OPAPP, on 28 June 2020, provided technical inputs on the said draft which include citing that the focus should also include rescue, aside from rehabilitation, and reintegration and that these should be pursued within the framework of restorative justice, social rehabilitation and promotion of the children's protection and that ARF member states must ensure that the children, their families and communities are consulted in the design and implementation of gender-responsive, age-appropriate, culture- and conflict-sensitive and peace promoting programs for their rehabilitation and reintegratrinencipals to formally discuss and lay</p> <p><b>5. Provision of Technical Inputs to the United Nations</b></p> <p><b>a. Technical Inputs on the Review of the Peacebuilding Architecture of the United Nations.</b> OPAPP, through PSPD coordinating with other departments, provided technical inputs on the implementation of the twin resolutions A/RES/70/262 and S/RES/2282 (2016) on the Review of the Peacebuilding Architecture of the United Nations. The inputs of Member States will be reflected in the 2020 Secretary-General's Report.</p> <p>OPAPP highlighted the following actions by the Philippine Government, inter alia:</p> <p>Promotion and implementation of interventions at the national and local levels aimed at strengthening capacities and multi-stakeholder partnerships in compliance to UN SC resolutions, particularly on the Women, Peace and Security (WPS) (1325, 1820 and other related resolutions) and the Youth, Peace and Security (YPS) (2250) and the Prevention of Violent Extremism Agenda;</p> <p>Adoption of the Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) 2030 as part of the national goals and which serve as a foundation to its Ambisyon 2040 goal for a high-trust society for Filipinos in 2040;</p> <p>Adoption of the Partnership Framework for Sustainable Development (PFSD), formerly the UN Development Assistance Framework (UNDAF), which is the strategic framework that describes the collective response of the UN to national development priorities of countries. The PFSD 2019-2023 is the fifth Philippines-UN country plan since 1995, and the first that redefines the nature of the UN System's engagement in the Philippines from one that provides "development assistance" to a collaboration and strategic partnership.</p> <p>Presentation of Unarmed Civilian Protection Component (CPC) of the GPH-MILF peace process during the United Nations High-Level Briefing on Unarmed Civilian Protection at the UN Headquarters, New York, USA</p>	
--	--	--	--	---	--

				<p>Financial support mechanism such as the Support to Peacebuilding and Normalization (SPAN) Programme with the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in the Philippines which aims to contribute to the achievement of the objectives of the comprehensive peace process, particularly in accelerating the implementation of critical aspects of the Annex on Normalization under the Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro (CAB), the final peace agreement signed by the GPH and MILF in March 2014; enhancing the capacities of local government units for conflict prevention and peacebuilding; and, increasing access of vulnerable sectors to critical social services, including increased opportunities for education among the youth in Marawi City; and the UN Peacebuilding Fund which supported the project 'Building Capacities for Sustaining Peace in Mindanao', which was implemented by the UN Resident Coordinator's Office, UNDP, United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF), UN Women, and OPAPP. The project sought to advance the imratinencipals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) meetings POLCOM), Bureau of Jail and Management and Penology (BJMP), Bureau of Fire Protection (B</p> <p><b>6. Provision of Technical Inputs on the GOP-UNICEF Country Programme Action Plan (CPAP) for 2019-2023.</b> The OPAPP, through PSPD, provided technical inputs on National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA) and United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) Country Programme Action Plan (CPAP) for 2019-2023 on 13 June 2020. The CPAP shall serve as the roadmap in the implementation of the 8<sup>th</sup> Country Program for Children (CPC 8) for 2019-2023. It highlights the jointly agreed results in the CPC 8, as well as the roles of the GOP and UNICEF in supporting children's rights enshrined in the UN Convention of the Rights of the Child.</p> <p>OPAPP stressed the need to ensure that programming for interventions must be holistic, age-appropriate, culturally-sensitive, conflict-sensitive and peace-promoting. It also put forth the need to include pandemics/epidemics/outbreaks or health crisis as among threats that children should be protected against, aside from man-made disasters such as armed conflict. OPAPP also recommended to consider the incidence of grave child rights violations in situations of armed conflict among the criteria and indicators to prioritize provinces under the section on Geographic Priorities of CPAP.</p> <p><b>3RD QUARTER</b></p> <p><b>1. Policy development and advocacy on the peace process agenda.</b> The OPAPP through the Policy and Strategic Planning Department (PSPD) provided technical inputs and policy advise on the following, resulting in the consideration, adoption and/or incorporation by concerned government agencies, bodies and peace partners, and which centered on recommendations pertaining to the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, the principles and approaches on Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace Promotion, the pillars of Women, Peace and Security, Youth, Peace and Security, social healing and peacebuilding / preventing, countering and transforming violent extremism, promotion and protection of children's rights, protection of civilians during armed conflict, among others:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Government of the Philippines-UNICEF Country Program Action Plan 2019-2023</li> <li>- Senate Bill on the Creation of the Department of the Overseas Filipinos</li> <li>- Draft ASEAN Regional Forum Statement on the Treatment of Children Recruited and Associated with Terrorist and Violent Extremist Groups</li> <li>- Technical inputs on and endorsement of projects Australia plans funding</li> <li>- Concept Papers on Preventive Diplomacy Agenda of the ASEAN Regional Forum (ARF)</li> <li>- DFA-UNIO request for Updated Position on Safe Schools Declaration</li> <li>- Communication on the OPAPP's representatives to the Task Force Balik-Loob (TFBL), as well as on the focal persons for the cluster for former violent extremists and former rebels</li> <li>- Draft Joint Communique of the 53rd ASEAN Foreign Ministers' Meeting</li> <li>- ASEAN Leaders Declaration on ASEAN Community Post-2025 and on the Concept Note on Special ASEAN Coordinating Council on Sub-regional Development. \</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the draft Chairman's Statement of the 10th East Asia Summit (EAS) Foreign Ministers' Meeting</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the draft Children in Situations of Armed Conflict (CSAC) Handling Protocols</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the draft ASEAN-Australia Joint Statement</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the Report of the ASEAN Political-Security Community (APSC) Council to the 36th ASEAN Summit</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the 12th Coordinating Conference for the ASEAN Political-Security Community (ASCCO) draft document</li> <li>- Communication on OPAPP's concurrence to the Draft IRR of the Magna Carta of the Poor</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the Philippine Statement on United Nations Alliance of Civilizations (UNAOC) Group of Friends Meeting</li> <li>- Technical inputs on House Bill No. 4003 on the creation of a National Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission for the Bangsamoro</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the review of the 2019 SOCCSKARGEN regional development report</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the draft East Asia Summit Leaders' statement on Women, Peace and Security</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the ASEAN-Australia Leaders' Statement</li> <li>- Technical inputs on the Draft ASEAN-New Zealand Vision Statement</li> </ul>	
--	--	--	--	---	--



				<p><b>2. Participation in various fora and inter-agency mechanisms for policy development and advocacy.</b> The PSPD represented OPAPP in the following videoconference meetings, resulting to the advocacy on the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, the principles and approaches on Conflict-Sensitivity and Peace Promotion, the pillars of Women, Peace and Security, Youth, Peace and Security, social healing and peacebuilding / preventing, countering and transforming violent extremism, promotion and protection of children's rights especially during armed conflicts, protection of civilians during armed conflict, and sustained cooperation and coordination between agencies, among others:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- NAP PCVE Security, Justice and Peace Cluster Meeting, 9 July 2020</li> <li>- International Humanitarian Law Ad Hoc Committee Meeting, 14 July 2020</li> <li>- Task Force Balik-Loo Meeting, 29 July 2020</li> <li>- Task Force Balik-Loo Meeting, 28 August 2020</li> <li>- International Humanitarian Law Ad Hoc Committee Meeting, 20 August 2020</li> <li>- Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB) Meeting, 28 August 2020</li> <li>- Ad Hoc Joint Body for the Zones of Joint Cooperation, 2 September 2020</li> <li>- Intergovernmental Energy Board Meeting, 3 September 2020</li> <li>- International Humanitarian Law Ad Hoc Committee Meeting, 8 September 2020</li> </ul> <p><b>A. Strengthening government peace and development institutions and mechanisms to increase their responsiveness to peace, conflict, and security issues</b></p> <p><b>1. Mainstreaming Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Approaches.</b> A DILG-OPAPP Joint Memorandum Circular (JMC) was drafted to enjoin the LGUs to mainstream CSPP in their Comprehensive Development Plans. The JMC seeks to provide principles, guidance, and tools to facilitate mainstreaming CSPP and integration of sectoral concerns in the CDPs of cities and municipalities; and, highlight the important role of the province, local special bodies (LSBs), and the individual cities and municipalities in conflict prevention and peace-building initiatives. The said JMC was scheduled to be signed by SILG and PAPRU in the next quarter.</p> <p><b>2. Culture of Peace Training for OPAPP personnel.</b> For the third quarter, the Knowledge Management and Peace Institute Department (KMPID) in partnership with the Human Resource Management Department (HRMD) conducted the Culture of Peace Training and OPAPP Orientation for the 22 newly-hired personnel on 19-20 August 2020. The activity helped increase the understanding of the OPAPP personnel on basic peacebuilding concepts (peace, conflict, violence), culture of peace, and how these principles relate to the work of OPAPP. The different roles and functions of OPAPP Departments were also presented.</p> <p><b>3. Knowledge Management and Documentation Training for OPAPP personnel.</b> In order to capacitate the OPAPP personnel on effectively managing the knowledge-based assets of OPAPP, a Knowledge Management and Documentation Training was conducted on 02 - 03 September 2020 and was participated in by 39 OPAPP technical staff from central and area management offices. The training resulted to mapping out of knowledge management practices in OPAPP as well as proposed criteria for documenting good practices.</p> <p><b>I. OPAPP SYSTEMS AND BUSINESS PROCESSES ARE IMPROVED</b></p> <p><b>A. Performance Governance System (PGS).</b> The PGS is a reform process pursued by the Agency, which is currently on its initiation stage where program departments are enabled to formulate their strategies and translate these into roadmaps and scorecards, and where strategic, core and support functions are transformed into performance commitments.</p> <p><b>A. Planning, Programming and Budgeting</b></p> <p>As part of improving internal processes, OPAPP continues to implement the Planning, Compliance, Monitoring and Evaluation (PCME) focals and the Program and Budget Advisory Committee (PBAC) mechanisms to work on the standardization and enhancement of planning and programming and link these to budgeting processes for a more effective and financial management and resource utilization.</p> <p>OPAPP submitted its FY 2021 proposed budget to the Senate and the House of Representatives in August and September and attended budget committee hearings and plenary sessions for the period.</p> <p>Senate Finance Sub-Committee Chair Sen. Panfilo M. Lacson pointed out during the budget hearing for OPAPP that signed peace agreements are continuing commitments which must be sustained. He noted that the Bangsamoro normalization program is a multi-year program which must be funded regularly. The Senate representatives then gave assurance that the OPAPP programs will be considered for appropriate funding.</p> <p><b>4th Quarter</b></p> <p><b>1. Policy development and advocacy on the peace process agenda.</b> The OPAPP through the Policy and Strategic Planning Department (PSPD) provided technical inputs and policy advise on the following, resulting in the consideration, adoption and/or incorporation by concerned government agencies, bodies and peace partners, and which centered on recommendations pertaining to the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, the principles and approaches on Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) practices, the pillars of Women, Peace and Security, Youth, Peace and Security (YPS), social healing and reconciliation, promotion and protection of children's rights, protection of civilians during armed conflict, among others:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Technical Inputs on the UN General Assembly Draft Resolutions on Agenda Item 15: Culture of Peace</li> <li>- Inputs to the Draft Talk Points for the Philippines-Australia Strategic Dialogue</li> <li>- Technical Inputs on the Conclusions on Children in Armed Conflict</li> </ul>	
--	--	--	--	--	--

- Technical Inputs on the Draft Statement of the Philippines for the UN Security Council Debate on Women, Peace and Security
- Technical Inputs to the Revised Draft of the ASEAN Recovery Framework
- Technical Inputs on the Draft APSC Blueprint 2025
- Technical Inputs on the Draft General Comment no. 25: Children's Rights in relation to the Digital Environmental

**2. Participation in various fora and inter-agency mechanisms for policy development and advocacy.** The PSPD represented OPAPP in the following videoconference meetings, resulting to the advocacy on the Six-Point Peace and Development Agenda, the Six Paths to Peace, the principles and approaches on CSPP, the pillars of WPS, YPS, social healing and peacebuilding / preventing, countering and transforming violent extremism, promotion and protection of children's rights especially during armed conflicts, protection of civilians during armed conflict, and sustained cooperation and coordination between agencies, among others:

- International Humanitarian Law (IHL) Ad Hoc Committee Meeting, 4 October 2020
- Enhancing the Role of the Security Sector Actors in Responding to Non-Traditional Threats, 6-8 October 2020
- IHL Ad Hoc Committee Meeting, 7 November 2020
- NEDA Meeting re Updated Results Matrices of Philippine Development Plan 2017-2022 Chapters 17 & 18, 12 November 2020
- National Youth Commission Project Tambayan webinar, 13 November 2020
- NEDA Meeting of Planning Committee on Peace, Security and Public Order, 18 November 2020
- NEDA Meeting, 20 November 2020

### 3. Youth, Peace and Security (YPS)

The conduct of the Region IX Youth, Peace and Security (YPS) Orientation and Workshop was seen to greatly contribute to the crafting of the National Action Plan on YPS (NAPYPS). Also, the activity served as a vehicle to animate and mobilize Region IX youth constituency that will support and advocate for a Culture of Peace. This opened a platform for dialogue and participation in crafting the YPS agenda of the youth sector in Region IX. The activity was held from 3-4 December 2020 in Pagadian City, Zamboanga Del Sur in partnership with the 53<sup>rd</sup> IIB, AFP and NICA-9. The activity is part of a series of orientations on youth peacebuilding and approaches, to gather inputs from delegates based on how they confronted peace and security challenges in their respective communities. Their recommendations will serve as reference during the crafting of the NAPYPS in 2021. This was participated in by thirty seven (37) youth participants from Zamboanga del Sur, Zamboanga del Norte, and Zamboanga Sibugay.

### 4. Serbisyo Caravan cum Community Consultations and Problem-Solving Sessions in Sulu and Basilan

The Serbisyo Caravan cum Community Consultation and Problem-Solving Sessions in Barangays Bungkaung and Upper Latih in Patikul, Sulu and Barangays Mahatallang, Sumisip and Tubigan, Maluson in Basilan aimed to provide a platform for social cohesion through community consultation and dialogue with the key stakeholders in the area amidst the current health situation and to support the government's efforts to end local armed conflict. This also supports the national and local intervention in Ending Local Armed Conflict (ELAC) under EO 70.

### Strengthening government peace and development institutions and mechanisms to increase their responsiveness to peace, conflict, and security issues

#### 1. Mainstreaming Conflict-Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Approaches.

**Signing of OPAPP-DILG JMC on the integration of CSPP in LGUs' Comprehensive Development Plan.** The DILG-OPAPP Joint Memorandum Circular No. 1 series of 2020 on the Guidance on Mainstreaming CSPP in the comprehensive Development Plans of Conflict-affected and Conflict-vulnerable LGUs dated 16 November 2020 was signed by Secretary Eduardo Año and Sec. Carlito G. Galvez, Jr. The JMC seeks to provide principles, guidance, and tools to facilitate mainstreaming CSPP and integration of sectoral concerns in the CDPs of cities and municipalities; and, highlight the important role of the province, local special bodies (LSBs), and the individual cities and municipalities in conflict prevention and peace-building initiatives.

#### 2. Conflict Sensitive and Peace Promoting (CSPP) Approaches for OPAPP personnel.

The conduct of the Basic Training on CSPP Practice for the OPAPP Personnel is part of SHAPED deliverable to promote and build a Culture of Peace and conflict sensitivity through mainstreaming the CSPP approaches in the practice and work of national and local agencies and OPAPP peace partners. Thus, as lead agency, it is foremost and crucial that CSPP is also embedded in the work of OPAPP and in performance of its personnel and staff. Also, as part of the continuous capacity development of OPAPP personnel.

### I. OPAPP SYSTEMS AND BUSINESS PROCESSES ARE IMPROVED

**A. PERFORMANCE GOVERNANCE SYSTEM (PGS).** The PGS is a reform process pursued by the agency, which is currently on its initiation stage where program departments are enabled to formulate their strategies and translate these into roadmaps and scorecards and where strategic, core and support functions are transformed into performance commitments.



The OPAPP began its Performance Governance System (PGS) journey on 25 November 2019 by undergoing the Strategic Planning intervention where the organization was guided to craft its own set of basic governance documents. Through its engagement with the Institute for Solidarity in Asia (ISA), OPAPP crafted its strategic position: "Peace agreements fully implemented by 2022". OPAPP's strategy is embedded in the Enterprise Strategy Map, Governance Scorecard, and Strategic Deliverables (Roadmaps) and further aligned to the organization's existing six-point peace and development agenda.

By committing to level-up its mandate, OPAPP seeks to have a sustainable implementation of the different peace tables; review its organizational structure; and develop its internal capacity. Undergoing these systemic changes will enable the organization to effectively fulfill its aspiration to transform former rebels to peaceful and productive individuals and conflict-affected areas to productive and resilient communities.

Taking the final step towards being conferred the PGS Initiated Status, the organization underwent an organizational assessment that established its readiness for strategy execution, as well as a pre-revalida to run through how it will present its PGS journey thus far. Through these interventions, the OPAPP was assessed as being ready to undertake its Online Revalida for the PGS Initiation Stage.

On 15 December 2020, the Initiation Stage Public Revalida was conducted through the facilitation of the ISA. The DPAPRU for Operations presented the OPAPP PGS interventions before a five-member panel of strategy and industry experts in a one-hour public revalida held online.

After engaging in a productive discourse, the panelists were able to discuss significant matters on OPAPP's strategic goals and initial progress. The panel is looking forward to the realization of OPAPP's strategy after witnessing the genuine transformation journey the organization is pursuing.

Below are some notable quotes during the revalida:

*"I really like the optimism and good faith of the officials of OPAPP to aim for the full implementation of all existing peace agreements by 2022"* – Atty. Alex Lacson

*"I just can't imagine the effort and the analysis that were done because the position is very thorough and comprehensive."* – Asec. Greg Pineda

*"Depictive of one-size-fits one. I can sense the enormous amount of information digging and depth of analysis poured into this."* – Asec. Greg Pineda

The Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process garnered an average rating of 9.33 thereby receiving the PGS Initiated conferral status with a Gold Trailblazer Award.

## B. PLANNING, PROGRAMMING AND BUDGETING

**1. FY 2021 OPAPP Proposed Budget.** The NEP recommended for OPAPP amounts to **PhP700,946,000.00**. This covers basic salaries, general administration and support to operations. From the Tier 1 ceiling of PhP670,801,000.00, an increase of PhP30,145,000.00 was included for the second tranche increase under RA No. 11466 (Salary Standardization Law of 2019); Information and Communications Technology (ICT) requirements, and support to Localized Peace Engagements.

Following the Senate Finance Sub-Committee C budget hearing, OPAPP further readjusted its FY 2021 Budget Proposal to include priority programs. This amounted to **PhP4,171,217,365.83** which covers implementation of signed peace agreements with the MILF, MNLF, RPMP/RPA/ABB, and CBA-CPLA. This proposal was submitted to both Houses of Congress.

On 06 November 2020, OPAPP was informed by the Senate Committee on Finance Secretariat about the proposed additional funds for the agency amounting to P500 million. Of this amount, P240 million was proposed for the GPH-MILF Peace Process; P130 million for the GPH-MNLF Peace Process; and P130 million for the GPH-RP-P/RPA/ABB and CBA-CPLA Peace Processes.

On 25 November 2020, the OPAPP was again informed of the proposal by the Senate Committee on Finance of the additional allocation for the Normalization Program amounting to P900 million. This amounts to a total of P1.14 billion for the Normalization Program.

On 09 December 2020, the Senate Legislative Budget Research and Monitoring Office (LBRMO) informed OPAPP of the proposed unprogrammed appropriation for the agency amounting to P1.8 billion for the Bangsamoro Normalization Program.

Per FY 2021 GAA, the total amount approved for OPAPP is PhP **2,100,946,000.00** (with the NEP and proposed additional funds for Programs 1, 2 and 4). The GAA also provided PhP1,800,000,000.00 for the Normalization program under the Unprogrammed Appropriation.

**Summary of FY 2021 Budget per GAA  
(in thousand pesos)**

Items	PS	MOOE	CO	TOTAL
GASS	48,281	171,943	7,290	187,128
OPERATIONS	122,152	261,700	-	506,528
LFP (Norm)	16,695	72,885	-	7,290
SUB-TOTAL Regular Fund	187,128	506,528	7,290	700,946
GPH-MNLF Peace Process	-	130,000	-	130,000
GPH-CBA-CPLA Peace Process	-	63,634	1,342	64,976
GPH-RPM-P/RPA/ABB Peace Process	-	64,260	764	65,024
GPH-MILF Peace Process - Normalization	-	1,120,000	22,106	1,140,000
SUB-TOTAL CONGRESS INTRODUCED	-	1,377,894	22,106	1,400,000
GRAND TOTAL	187,128	1,884,422	29,396	2,100,946

**2. FY 2021 Planning.** On 17 December 2020, the Resource Management Department (RMD) in collaboration with the Policy and Strategic Planning Department (PSPD) organized and facilitated the FY 2021 OPAPP Planning: Presentation of OPAPP Major Programs and Projects for FY 2021. The planning sought to cascade agency strategic priorities for FY 2021 and present the major PAPs that will operationalize said priorities; as well as leveling off on implementation planning parameters including the integration of conflict-sensitivity and peace-promotion (CSPP) and Gender and Development (GAD) in said PAPs.

During the said planning activity, members of the OPAPP Executive and Management Committee were able to:

- Discuss the Agency Strategic Thrusts/ Priorities for FY 2021 and its implications to its FY 2021 Implementation Plans;
- Discuss the major Programs/ Activities/ Projects to be implemented in FY 2021 that would fulfill the OPAPP strategic thrusts/ priorities;
- Levelled off on the planning parameters as guide for the formulation of implementation plans of OPAPP Programs
- Identified steps needed to ensure that conflict-sensitivity and peace promotion (CSPP) lens and Gender and Development (GAD) are integrated in key PAPs

During the presentations, issues and concerns were also raised for the Management's information and action as these may affect the implementation of the programs for FY 2021.

Aside from very specific concerns in the implementation of the programs, most of the Directors raised the issue on the lack of personnel wether plantilla or contract of service. They recommended for the rationalization of OPAPP plantilla positions and the hiring of additional Contract of Service personnel.

034	MONITORIN,EVALUATION, ACCOUNTABILITY & LEARNING DEPARTMENT (PPA)	219,823.00	219,823.00	OPAPP SYSTEMS AND BUSINESS PROCESSES ARE IMPROVED
035	MONITORIN,EVALUATION, ACCOUNTABILITY & LEARNING DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	5,175,031.10	5,172,031.10	<p><b>1. OPAPP Information Systems and Development</b></p> <p><b>a. Feedback Response System (FRS).</b> The FRS web-based platform was completed and is ready for use. The platform is an information system capable of storing incoming feedback and documents. Training on the use of the web-based platform in program implementation will be held on May 2020. Approved in January 2020, the FRS provides citizens a platform to raise their feedback on all OPAPP-supported interventions. Feedback received will be used to shape and inform its policy development and program implementation.</p> <p><b>b. Office Performance and Commitment Review (OPCR) System.</b> The the OPAPP MEAL Department presented the OPCR System to the Resource Management Department (RMD) and Human Resource Management Department (HRMD) last 29 January 2020. The OPCR System serves as the platform to manage and standardize the OPAPP's implementation of the Strategic Performance Management System. This online platform will help the OPAPP comply to the Civil Service Commission's standards of performance recording through automated data entry and review processes. A training on the use of the system with participants from the Planning, Compliance, and the M&amp;E focal persons across programs will be scheduled in the succeeding quarter.</p>



				<p><b>2nd Quarter</b></p> <p><b>I. OPAPP SYSTEMS AND BUSINESS PROCESSES ARE IMPROVED</b></p> <p><b>1. Monitoring, Evaluation, Accountability and Learning.</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A MEAL Guide was developed to aid program operation in developing, enhancing, and finalizing their respective logical models and MEAL Plans in alignment to the 2020-2022 OPAPP's strategic directions and their roadmap developed based on their Performance Governance Scorecard.</li> <li>A PIR Tracker was developed to provide a platform for concerned OPAPP Departments/ Divisions to periodically update the status of fulfillment of their recommendations. The Management Committee and senior technical staff can track the progress of the different programs/ departments in terms of implementing the recommendations in the PIR.</li> <li>Support was provided to the Finance and Administrative Services (FAS) in formulating and updating internal policies. Specifically, the MEAL Department developed: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Monitoring tool for the Guidelines on the Operationalization of Risk-Based Public Health Standards for COVID-19 Mitigation;</li> <li>Interim Guidelines for Areas under General Community Quarantine (GCQ);</li> <li>Protocols on Rapid Testing;</li> <li>Provision for Hazard Pay for the OPAPP Employees; and,</li> <li>Creation of Operation Expenses to fund COVID-19 related activities.</li> </ul> </li> <li>A proposed Executive Order amending Executive Order No. 3 (s. 2001) to rename OPAPP to OPAPRU and a draft Reorganization Plan to OPAPRU was formulated to respond to the Office of the Deputy Executive Secretary for General Administration request for additional information in relation to the OPAPP's pending request with the Office of the President on renaming and reorganizing the agency to OPAPRU. Once the Executive Order and Reorganization Plan are approved, the OPAPP to execute its transition and take forward policies and programs that represent the government's commitment to the full implementation of all peace agreements with major armed groups.</li> </ul> <p><b>2. Management of Ambassador Manuel T. Yan Peace Resource Center (AMTYPRC).</b></p> <p>Ten (10) clients were given access to peace process-relevant knowledge products and resource materials. 100% of OPAPP personnel were also assigned library cards. Likewise, the maintenance of Online Public Access Catalogue (OPAC) and accessioning of library materials for inclusion in library holdings are on-going and information on new acquisition has been announced to all Departments.</p> <p>The collections in the AMTYPRC has also been re-organized to follow the Library of Congress Classification arrangement in order to facilitate easy retrieval of available library materials.</p> <p><b>3. Management of Amnesty-related Documents.</b> OPAPP has assumed the responsibility over the management and administration of the amnesty-related files/documents from the now-defunct National Amnesty Commission. These files/documents are made available to individuals who were granted amnesty by the Government and their families upon request for various legal purposes.</p> <p>In the second quarter of 2020, OPAPP, through the KMPID, responded to two (2) queries and requests from the individuals with completed amnesty-related requirements as attachment to their applications for pension benefits and other cases. Details of the requests are available on-file.</p> <p><b>A. CSPP-MEAL System Development and Enhancement</b></p> <p><b>1. FY 2019-2022 Performance Evaluation Plan.</b> During the quarter, the FY 2019-2022 Performance Evaluation Plan for the Agency's core programs was developed, which would allow for a deeper understanding of existing and future opportunities, risks, vulnerabilities, capacities, and resources within the agency and enable its existing strategies to adapt and continually shape its priorities concerning its mandate. For this fiscal year, a formative evaluation will be conducted to provide enhancements to the strategies of Programs 2 and 5 and identify areas of improvement in its implementation to ensure their evaluability, while process evaluation will be conducted to determine the extent to which the decommissioning processes for Programs 1 and 4 were implemented as planned. Evaluation designs were already drafted to guide the assessment process.</p> <p><b>2. Organization Structure and Staffing Pattern.</b> The agency's OSSP was developed in anticipation of the agency's proposed transition from the OPAPP to OPAPRU. This is based on a thorough review and analysis of the agency's mandate and the Terms of Reference submitted by the Departments relative to the laws, policies, and guidelines governing the reorganization and rationalization process of a national government agency.</p> <p><b>B. Information system development/ Data Management services</b></p> <p><b>1. Program Dashboard.</b> For this reporting quarter, program dashboards were developed to streamline the reporting of program accomplishments where financial progress and implementation updates are illustrated for timely decision-making on issues and challenges encountered. The Planning, Compliance, Monitoring, and Evaluation focal persons were oriented on how to accomplish the said dashboards, which will be piloted beginning October 2020.</p>	
--	--	--	--	---	--

**2. Establishment of Knowledge Management Systems.** For this reporting quarter, the filing and retrieval system for the amnesty-related documents turned over to OPAPP by the now-defunct National Amnesty Commission was established. A total of 2,185 files were accounted for, assigned a Document Control Number, and organized. The filing and retrieval system can potentially expedite OPAPP's response to client's amnesty-related requests for files and documentation.

**C. Development and Implementation of Transparency and Accountability Mechanism**

**Feedback and Response System (FRS).** During the quarter, an orientation of the FRS was held for selected program staff to ensure their understanding and appreciation of the different provisions of the agency's FRS guidelines and to gather recommendations for further enhancements to the existing guidelines. The FRS provides citizens a platform to raise their feedback on all OPAPP-supported interventions. Hands-on training on the FRS information system shall be held once the installation of its security features is established and completed.

**4th Quarter**

**1. CSPP-MEAL System Development and Enhancement**

**a. FY 2020 Program Implementation Review (PIR).** On 9 December 2020, the PIR was conducted to assess the FY 2020 accomplishments of the OPAPP's core programs in relation to their intended results, targets, and milestones. The preliminary results were presented during the OPAPP Year-End Planning and Assessment last 17 December 2020. The full report is expected to be submitted in January 2021. Preliminary results show that as of 30 November 2020, the OPAPP has achieved 53% of its overall targets and obligated 60% of its FY 2020 funds as of November 2020. Achieving more than 150% of its target deliverables for the current fiscal year, the Program 7 under General Support Services specifically on Strategic Communication was recognized as the top performer in terms of implementation. The Program 4, which is working towards immediate conclusion of the peace processes with the RPMP-RPA-ABB and the CBA-CPLA was the top performer in terms of financial performance by achieving the highest obligation rate among all preir principals

**b. OPAPP Results Framework 2019-2022.** The OPAPP Results Framework 2019-2022 was developed based on the approved PGS-based OPAPP strategy map and program roadmaps, and scorecards, to harmonize the Agency's strategic directions towards the program deliverables. The OPAPP Results Framework articulates the expected results across all major programs under three strategic objectives, which will be cascaded throughout the organization to inform its work and financial planning and implementation, as well as all the Department and individual's performance commitments.

**c. Program MEAL Plans.** Based on the PGS-based program roadmaps and scorecards, the program MEAL plans were developed to inform and guide the M&E system development and other activities of the major programs. These plans detailed the strategic objectives, milestones, and deliverables in terms of indicators, targets, and data collection methodology. Succeeding program reporting will be done based on the progress made along with the specific indicators per targets that are specified in the MEAL plans.

**d. FY 2020 Performance Evaluation.** Performance Evaluations were conducted to assess what and how the identified major programs contribute to the successful implementation of the Philippine government's comprehensive peace processes. Currently, reports are being drafted on the process evaluation that was held to assess the previous year's decommissioning activities of Programs 1 and 4; the formative evaluation of Programs 2 and 5; and the process review conducted for Program 7's procurement and recruitment systems. Reports for these evaluation processes are expected to be submitted before the end of December 2020.

**2. Information System Development/ Data Management Services**

**a. Program Dashboard.** For this reporting quarter, program dashboards were developed to streamline the reporting of program accomplishments where financial progress and implementation updates are illustrated for timely decision-making on issues and challenges encountered.

**b. Establishment of Knowledge Management Systems.** The OPAPP through the Knowledge Management and Peace Institute Department (KMPID) drafted a Best Practice Documentation Template to facilitate the good/best practices documentation of the Departments. Likewise, database for OPAPP Best Practices documentation was set-up to serve as a repository of the Best Practices documentations. This will facilitate the documentation of best practices by the different Departments as well as knowledge-sharing for possible replication.

In support to the mainstreaming of gender-responsiveness and promotion of women, Peace and Security, a GAD and WPS corner was established at the Ambassador Manuel T. Yan Peace Resource Center (AMTYPRC) to host GAD and WPS-relevant information materials. To this effect, 9 new GAD and WPS-relevant resource materials were added to the collection. In addition, print and online access to Time magazine and The Economist are also made available to all OPAPP personnel. The list of new library acquisitions and subscriptions are posted and regularly sent to the personnel through e-mail. By the end of the 4<sup>th</sup> quarter of 2020, total of 150 library clientele was recorded as of reporting, a 150% increase from 60 visitors in 2019.



				<p><b>c. Information and Communication Technology.</b> The OPAPP Information Systems Strategic Plan (ISSP) 2019 to 2023 was approved by the DICT in August 2020. The ISSP refers to a three (3) to five (5) year computerization framework of an agency which describes how the organization intends to strategically use ICT in pursuit of its mission and functions. With its implementation, the following were accomplished:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>i. Infrastructure Improvements: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>o Old servers and switches replaced</li> <li>o Centralized WIFI deployment – OPAPP WIRELESS</li> <li>o Internet for Finance and Internet high availability setup deployed</li> </ul> </li> <li>ii. Software Development / Enablement <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>o Finance Document Tracking System access provided to all OPAPP units</li> <li>o PSS Ticketing System</li> <li>o Information, Advisory and Referral System (IARS)</li> </ul> </li> <li>iii. Others <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>o Laptop Procurement – 80 pcs</li> <li>o Tablet Procurement – 24 pcs</li> <li>o Multi-Function Printer Procurement – BID completed</li> </ul> </li> <li>iv. Structured Cabling – BID completed</li> </ul> <p><b>d. Development and Implementation of Transparency and Accountability Mechanism</b></p> <p><b>Feedback and Response System (FRS).</b> To ensure greater information awareness on the FRS, the MEAL Department conducted orientations and hands-on training among program staff on the FRS's operational guidelines and its online platform. Comments and suggestions from the program staff were integrated into the system to ensure its effectiveness in program operations. At present, the FRS is functional and can be locally accessed by the program staff. It is expected that the FRS will be available for public use by FY 2021.</p> <p><b>A. OPAPP PERSONNEL CONTINUOUSLY CAPACITATED</b></p> <p><b>1. OPAPP Needs Assessment</b> KMPID facilitated a learning session on Conducting Research and Research Needs Assessment participated by 33 out of the targeted 30 OPAPP technical personnel. The session aimed to share the basic principles, tools and techniques in conducting research. The needs assessment was also designed to map out the research gaps of different programs that are crucial in peace project implementation.</p> <p><b>2. Learning Session on Data Privacy.</b> The OPAPP KMPID in partnership with PSPD organized the Learning Session on Data Privacy Act with a Resource Person from the National Privacy Commission. The learning session served as the first step for the development of OPAPP's Privacy Management Program and Manual.</p>	
042	RPM-P/RPA/ABB & CBA-CPLA CONCERNS DEPARTMENT (PPA)	122,718.68	122,718.68	<p><b>A. Completion of the 2000 Peace Agreement with the Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Manggagawa - Pilipinas/ Revolutionary Proletarian Army/ Alex Boncayao Brigade/ Tabara-Paduan Group/ Kapatiran (RPM-P/RPA/ABB/TPG/ Kapatiran)</b></p> <p>In line with President Rodrigo Roa Duterte's directive to implement all signed peace agreements, the Government is executing the final step towards completion of the 2000 Peace Agreement with the Rebolusyonaryong Partido ng Manggagawa-Pilipinas/Revolutionary Proletarian Army/Alex Boncayao Brigade-Tabara Paduan Group (RPM-P/RPA/ABB-TPG) or "KAPATIRAN" through the signing of the Clarificatory Implementing Document (CID) to the 2000 Peace Agreement between the Government and the RPM-P/RPA/ABB. The CID was signed on 19 July 2019.</p> <p><b>1. Continued operationalization of the implementing mechanisms (JEMC, JB-DAF, SERC, and SPT), resulting to immediate resolution of issues and adoption of implementation strategies;</b></p> <p><b>a. Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC).</b></p> <p>Local executives of Negros Occidental and Iloilo in identifying and for the sustainability of the livelihood projects of the KAPATIRAN and the development of settlement sites, leading to the following responses from the LGUs:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>o To secure their land holdings intended for the housing projects;</li> <li>o Identified required documents to facilitate the titling.</li> <li>o The titling of the identified housing areas of the forty (40) Kapatiran members will be subjected to the existing rules and regulations <i>Handog Titulo Program</i>.</li> <li>o A meeting with Mayor Francisco Baladjay Jr. of Lau-an, Antique was conducted at his office on 5 February 2020 and resulted to the employment of three KAPATIRAN members in government offices.</li> </ul> <p>On 9 March 2020, a Coordination Meeting among JEMC, OPAPP with Cauayan LGU was held to discuss establishment of the Cauayan Settlement Site. The coordination meeting led to the following agreements:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>o Conduct of soil Analysis of the Congregated Site to identify crops suitable in the production area;</li> <li>o Replication of the Sloping Agricultural Land Technology (SALT) in the production area in Brgy Talacdan – the technology was initially introduced in Aklan PDC site. Fifteen (15) KAPATIRAN members were oriented by TESDA Aklan;</li> <li>o Provision of possible livelihood programs through DA Field Office for the Kapatiran (e.g. seeds, tractor, multipurpose vehicle, etc.);</li> <li>o NWRB to explore areas with sufficient water source for the congregated site;</li> <li>o 542nd ECB to canvass the needed materials and labor for the water system project while waiting for the approved budget from OPAPP;</li> <li>o Go Negosyo to conduct basic capacity building for the Kapatiran;</li> </ul>	
043	RPM-P/RPA/ABB & CBA-CPLA CONCERNS DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	17,402,003.07	17,402,003.07		
044	RPM-P/RPA/ABB DIVISION (PPA)	18,317,014.61	18,307,864.61		
045	RPM-P/RPA/ABB DIVISION (MOOE)	2,933,901.74	2,933,901.74		
046	CBA-CPLA DIVISION (PPA)	1,435,168.45	1,303,334.01		
047	CBA-CPLA DIVISION (MOOE)	867,773.09	442,031.01		

				<p>o LGU Cauayan to consult the DSWD Region VI on the land use management of the presidential proclaimed area;</p> <p>o MAO Cauayan to provide regular monthly medical consultation for CDU Members at Sitio Binacay and provide basic medicines (for fever, cough, colds, hypertension, etc.) and multi-vitamins; and,</p> <p>o CENRO Kabankalan and OPAPP to finalize the schedule of the CRMF Planning activities in Kabankalan and Area Development Plan Workshop in Cauayan. OPAPP was advised to communicate with DENR regarding the transfer of management of the presidential proclaimed area from DENR to Kapatiran.</p> <p><b>a. Site Coordinating Teams (SCTs).</b> The formal establishment and planning and assessment workshop of the SCT for Aklan and Antique Provinces conducted on January 23, 2020 and March 6, 2020, respectively, resulted to following recommendations:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- The Aklan SCT resulted in the following action points: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Reconstituting the PTWG into SCT for Aklan Province;</li> <li>Submission of the Final draft of the executive order formation of the SCT for Aklan to the Sanggunian Panlalawigan for conformity at the regular session/plenary;</li> <li>Completion of the WFP and presentation by the Secretariat during the next meeting of the SCT;</li> <li>Conduct of Site Visit by the SCT for Aklan as its first activity. Observations will be captured on the evaluation form and to be summarized through matrix by the Secretariat. Schedule of the Site visit will be coordinated with the LGU; and,</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>Set a regular SCT meeting with partner implementing agency to submit monthly report to the Secretariat for monitoring and basis for action</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- The Antique SCT resulted in the following action points: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Meeting of SCT Secretariat with AFP and PNP to design the security arrangements for Antique KAPATIRAN members;</li> <li>Facilitate the research and verification of KAPATIRAN members in Antique with land lot number to serve as reference for titling;</li> <li>Endorse additional individuals from community peace dividend (CPD) areas in Antique as beneficiaries of PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program FY 2020.</li> <li>Schedule a dialogue among the KAPATIRAN, DSWD, and Beneficiary Community Organizations to discuss/issues and concerns on how to sustain the CPD livelihood projects. Moreover, DSWD shall provide update status of projects in 6 CPD Areas of Antique;</li> <li>DENR thru PENRO Andres Untal shall send a memo to CENRO Culasi for the status of land classification of Brgy. Magsaysay, Culasi. DAR shall also verify the CLOA awarded to 2 Kapatiran members residing in the same barangay; and,</li> <li>OPAPP, ECB and KAPATIRAN to coordinate with LGUs for the requirements such as tax declaration and building permits.</li> </ul> </li> <li>- On 20 March 2020, the Negros Occidental Provincial Government issued the Executive Order designating focal persons to the Site Coordinating Team for Negros Occidental.</li> </ul> <p><b>a. Joint Body on the Disposition of Arms and Forces (JBDAF)</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- OPAPP participated in the demilitarization of 41 firearms, 54 explosives and 2,198 pieces of ammunition (FEAs) at Camp Sergio Osmeña, Cebu City, Cebu on 13 February 2020, organized by Police Regional Office (PRO) VII. The demilitarized FEAs were inventoried and accounted by PRO VII on 14 September 2019. PRO VII plans to make a memorabilia, plaque, or symbolic peace monument at the PDC Site in Tanjay, Negros Oriental from the demilitarized FAES.</li> <li>- The JB-DAF conducted assessment visits from 5 to 12 March 2020 in the areas of Cauyan, San Carlos, and Bago City, Negros Occidental and Janiway, Iloilo. The JBDAF agreed to set a meeting with the concerned units of the AFP together with the JEMC to discuss and resolve issues on CDU matters to improve its implementation.</li> <li>- For the month of January, the OPAPP facilitated and monitored the delivery of 267 sacks of rice from NFA to all CDU members in various barangays or detachments within the Settlement Sites.</li> <li>- On 27 February 2020, a memorandum requesting for the approval and release of the financial support of PhP 2,000.00/month, to qualified members of CAFGU Active Auxiliary (CAA) was approved. Two hundred and sixty-six (266) members of the Community Defense Units received a total amount of PhP 4,000 each (November-December 2019) as part of their financial support in pursuant to Executive Order No. 94. Indispensable</li> </ul> <p><b>b. Socio-Economic Reintegration Cluster (SERC)</b></p> <p>During SERC meeting held on 22 January 2020 at the Katapatan Conference Hall in DSWD Central Office, the SERC member agencies reiterated their commitment to support the establishment of settlement sites and complement the previously granted interventions to the KAPATIRAN, specifically the Livelihood Settlement Grant (LSG) program implemented in partnership with DSWD. Further, the meeting resulted in an agreement among agencies led by NEDA to craft a monitoring framework to properly monitor the different activities and initiatives of different agencies, submission of bi-monthly reports to the SERC Chairperson, designation of focal person in charge of coordinating updates on assistance to KAPATIRAN members, submission of proposals on possible programs of member agencies of the SERC for the KAPATIRAN, conduct of a joint site visit in KAPATIRAN settlement communities, and OPAPP to provide different agencies with the profile of KAPATIRAN members and the settlement areas.</p>
--	--	--	--	--



a) Mrs. Tabara, KAPATIRAN Chairperson and JEMC Member, presented KAPATIRAN's assessment on the implementation of Livelihood Settlement Grants (LSG) as well as updates on the status of released PhP 50,000.00 each to the 724 members. It was reported that members do not have the full PhP 50,000.00 amount because they have agreed on an equity sharing design (ex. 20-20-10, 10-30-10, etc.) to invest the LSG. There are specific amounts allotted for individual, chapter/group and national projects or enterprise. Current fund pooled for the National Chapter has a total of PhP 5,121,000.00 waiting for final contribution from Bago City. Majority of the chapters have pooled starting capital as follows:

a) Negros Oriental	PhP 1,200,000.00;
b) Kabankalan	PhP 1,360,000.00;
c) Cauayan	PhP 490,000.00;
d) Cadiz	PhP 1,750,000.00;
e) San Carlos	PhP 2,175,000.00;
f) Iloilo	PhP 580,000.00;
g) Antique	PhP 660,000.00;
h) Aklan	PhP 860,000.00;
i) Luzon	PhP 450,000.00; and,
j) Bukidnon	PhP 840,000.00.

This modification is a product of a consensus among the KAPATIRAN. The SERC agreed document the changes made as part of transparency and accountability in which the KAPATIRAN is to submit the following: (1) resolutions from the chapters or members, (2) proposals for the individual, chapter/group, and national projects, and (3) work and financial plan (WFP) (as applicable).

d) For the capacity building, SLP-NPMO in collaboration with OPAPP, will facilitate capacity-building activities, wherein partner agencies and private partners will be tapped to facilitate complementary supports.

e) The meeting with the JEMC was followed by an interim meeting on LSG of the KAPATIRAN on 7 February 2020 attended by OPAPP, SERC Chairperson, and DSWD focal persons for LSG and Case management. In this meeting, the body tackled and agreed on the preparatory activities for the Joint Site Visit to be conducted on 19 February 2020; the arrangements, participants and facilitators relative to the conduct of three-day Community-based Micro-Enterprise Development Training (MEDT); initial steps for data sharing; operational concerns; and, documents for compliance of the KAPATIRAN relative to the equity sharing design implemented for the individual, group and national chapter LSG projects. The documents to be submitted by the KAPATIRAN is part of transparency and accountability in the implementation of LSG. In connection to the case management, DSWD will draft and formulate a guide document or design a process flow to harmonize the case management with the LSG to maximize the resources. Finally, the SERC will principals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) m

SERC members namely DA, DPWH, DepEd, DOST, DOLE, DTI, DSWD, DENR, DILG, OPAPP, TESDA, CHED, AFP, NEA, NIA, NHA and PHIC were oriented on the purpose function of the SERC on 19 February 2020 in Sitio Mambinay, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City, Negros Occidental. Updates on the implementation of programs for the establishment of the settlement site was provided as well.

After the joint site visit, a follow-through meeting with SERC Chairperson Usec. Paje was conducted on 2 March 2020 to discuss the following matters: updates on the recently conducted Kabankalan Settlement Site Visit; details of the scheduled Cauayan Site Visit; schedule for the SERC meeting in March; status of livelihood projects of Aklan Chapter; and, draft MOU/MOA with agencies and GoNegosyo.

On 9 March 2020, SERC Chairperson Usec. Paje accompanied by JEMC Member and personnel of DSWD and OPAPP paid a courtesy call to the Provincial Local Government Unit of Negros Occidental and San Carlos City, respectively. Exploring engagements for the supervision of the KAPATIRAN Chapter during the initial stage of the enterprise development, and to harmonize the ongoing and incoming support for the KAPATIRAN.

From Bacolod City, SERC Chairperson was able to visit the KAPATIRAN members in Sitio Punod, Brgy. Prosperidad, San Carlos City.

Usec. Paje met with Mayor Rene Gustilo of San Carlos City. The team was also able to visit a KAPATIRAN stall along Don Salvador Benedicto while traversing San Carlos to Bacolod route.

## 2. Continued capacity building support for the implementation of the livelihood projects pursued by the KAPATIRAN through:

a) **Micro-Enterprise Development Training (MEDT).** The MEDT aims to increase the basic technical knowledge and skills that will aid the KAPATIRAN in developing their micro-enterprise. This training will tackle micro entrepreneurship, basic accounting, bookkeeping, and microenterprise feasibility study.

Final date and logistical requirements were set during the preparatory meeting with DSWD RO VI on 22 February 2020. The KAPATIRAN Chapter Officers, composed of Socio-economic Committee (SEC), Site Coordinator and President, underwent the trainings which aims to capacitate the officers on micro entrepreneurship, basic accounting, bookkeeping, and microenterprise feasibility study to develop their micro-enterprise management skills.

A total of 118 KAPATIRAN members were underwent the MEDT, below is the breakdown per KAPATIRAN Chapter:

KAPATIRAN Chapter	No. of Kapatiran SEC Members Trained
Tanjay	9
San Carlos	15
Cadiz	11
Kabankalan	25
Cauayan	15
Bago	8
EB Magalona	6
Iloilo	7
Aklan	10
Antique	7
NCR	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>118</b>

b. *Additional interventions supporting the KAPATIRAN livelihood projects;*

As part of capacitating the chapter towards livelihood project sustainability, a Sloping Agricultural Land Technology (SALT) and organic farming training was conducted from 3 to 5 March 2020 by Mr. Edward Tresico and Jun Ledesma from TESDA. After the training all 15 participants had a practicum on SALT in the Ibayay settlement site. To ensure that the chapter will make use of the new technology they have acquired, the following agreements are to be observed.

Final work and financial plans, cash flow and calendar of activities were accomplished through a series of planning sessions among the KAPATIRAN Socio-Economic Committee (SEC), Socio-Economic Team (SET), represented by Mr. Nestor Quijano, and OPAPP field staff, in the different chapters from January to February 2020.

Specific responsibilities were identified among the Kapatiran Luzon through a learning session which was facilitated by the Socio-Econ Team, such as: bookkeeping procedures to assist in the cash flow management of grants from DSWD; accounting of funds released under the LSG Program; balance to date was updated; schedule of expenses were projected based on the community enterprise to be undertaken from March to August 2020; and, formulation of the chapter's projected income-expense statement and cash flow.

On 5 February, JEMC Co-Chair Usec. Cesar Yano and OPAPP representative met with NWRB Exec. Director Dr. Sevilla David. JEMC Co-Chair instructed the OPAPP to facilitate the compliance of requirements on the following projects:

- ground water sourcing,
- hydrological piping system and management;
- and water permit application for the KAPATIRAN settlement sites.

The meeting further resulted to tapping of possible assistance of some international NGOs that provide small grants for water projects.

In Negros Oriental, the OPAPP and Provincial Engineer's Office came up with specific activities and a new implementation timeline that would best address the issue on the delayed implementation of the eight (8) road projects in Negros Oriental through a meeting held in the Office of the Provincial Engineer, Capitol Area, Dumaguete City on 7 February 2020. The meeting resulted to the following consensus points:

- A site visit and a quantification of physical accomplishment was scheduled on the last week of February 2020 onwards; and,
- The body agreed to set the tentative timeline of implementation starting middle of May and expected to be physically completed by December 2020.

c. *Pursuit of a partnership with GoNegosyo to help strengthen the capacities of the KAPATIRAN in managing micro-enterprises.*

A Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) among DA, DND, OPAPP with Go Negosyo has been drafted and submitted to Go Negosyo for their review, after Usec. Cesar Yano and OPAPP Director met with Presidential Adviser on Entrepreneurship and GoNegosyo founder Joey Concepcion on 4 February 2020 to discuss a possible partnership concerning livelihood programs for the KAPATIRAN. The MOU will officialize a partnership among mentioned parties to support and implement the CID.

d. *Partnership with the Jaime Ongpin Foundation, leading to the donation of goats for additional livelihood project to be undertaken by the KAPATIRAN in Aklan.*

**3. Sustained implementation of social and economic programs such as the provision of health insurance through the PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program, and provision of educational assistance through the OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED Study Grant Program**

a. **PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program.** A total of four hundred fifteen (415) profiled KAPATIRAN members and eight thousand eight hundred forty-four (8,844) individuals from the identified CPD areas were endorsed for renewal. These eligible individuals were submitted to PAMANA NPMD on 17 January 2020, for endorsement to PhilHealth. Below is the summary per province:

Province	KAPATIRAN	Community Peace Dividends
Aklan	25	557
Antique	18	370
Bukidnon	2	85
Bulacan	2	
Capiz		4
Cavite		2
Davao Del Sur		472
Ilocos Sur		80
Iloilo	27	2,137
NCR	7	4
Negros	302	3,355
Occidental		
Negros Oriental	32	1,774
Palawan		1
Tarlac		3
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>8,844</b>



Also, one hundred thirty (133) individuals from the KAPATIRAN (36) and identified CPD areas (97) were endorsed as beneficiaries to the Program on 24 February 2020. Below is the summary per province:

Province	KAPATIRAN	Community Peace Dividends	TOTAL
Aklan	1		
Antique	2	2	4
Iloilo	2	9	11
Negros Occidental	29	86	115
Negros Oriental	2		2
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>133</b>

**b. OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED Study Grant Program.** OPAPP/PAMANA grantees were endorsed to the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) for inclusion in the Expanded Listahan database. The Expanded Listahan list shall be submitted and adopted by the UNIFAST Board to ensure that students who need additional financial assistance shall be included under Universal Access to Quality Tertiary Education Act of 2017. As a result, the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) will endorse the list of student beneficiaries to DSWD Field Offices to facilitate the verification and validation processes which will run from the month of April to September 2020 (2nd and 3rd quarters).

**4. Continued development of settlement sites, in partnership with regional, provincial and local government units and offices.** From January to March, the OPAPP facilitated meetings and consultations between the KAPATIRAN and NHA relative to the pending land acquisition in the Bago City and Janiway, Iloilo settlement sites. These lands will be utilized as production areas for the chapters' respective LSG projects.

On 12 February 2020, the new AFP Chief Engineer paid a courtesy visit in OPAPP, Ortigas Center, Pasig City. Details and updates on AFP implemented projects for socio-economic development and confidence building initiatives for the KAPATIRAN and future engagements/projects that the AFP Corps of Engineers can implement in partnership with OPAPP were discussed during the meeting. The new AFP Task Force on Infrastructure Development (TFID) Commander, BGEN William Ilagan, committed to continuously implement the construction projects under PAMANA 2017 MOA and OPAPP-AFP 2019 MOA.

**Implementation of Site Development Projects.** The child development center project under 2018 PAMANA-DSWD fund with counterpart from the Local Government Unit of San Carlos amounting to PhP850,000.00 and PhP 725,000.00 respectively was officially turned over to the Barangay LGU in Sitio Malindog, Brgy. Palampas, San Carlos City on 26 February 2020.

On 4 March 2020, the ground preparatory scraping in Ibayay settlement site for the security facility was conducted in the afternoon. The activity was led by the Aklan Provincial Engineer's Office and monitored by the OPAPP.

On March 9, 2020, the 542<sup>nd</sup> Engineering Construction Battalion, AFP installed a 2 horse power water pump to operationalize the unserviceable small water impounding system (SWIS), a project of DENR Kabankalan in 2015, located in the Peace and Development Community (PDC) site in Sitio Mambinay, Brgy. Locolan, Kabankalan City, Negros Occidental. As of to date, the water impounding is now functional for both the temporary shelters and the site in general.

On 20 March 2020, the construction of additional comfort rooms in the Cadiz Settlement Site was implemented by the office of Mayor Salvador Escalante of Cadiz. LGU Cadiz also provided additional materials for the construction.

**1. Adopted the legal strategies to hasten the disposition of cases filed against Kapatiran as agreed by the Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC) and the Presidential Committee on Bail, Recognizance and Pardon (PCBRP) Secretariat Head.**

#### *Release of Alleged Political Prisoners*

From 20 January to 11 February 2020, the OPAPP verified status of KAPATIRAN cases in the province of Negros Occidental by sending letters to different Courts of Justice in Silay City and Bacolod City. Per letter, the courts were requested to provide updates on cases of five (5) KAPATIRAN members. The updating of cases, through the issuance of court certification, was undertaken in preparation of the convening of the Presidential Committee on Bail, Recognizance and Pardon (PCBRP) Secretariat to determine those who would merit recommendation for bail, recognizance, or pardon.

JEMC Co-Chair Usec. Cesar Yano met with DOJ Usec. Deo Marco in OPAPP, Ortigas on 20 February 2020. Agenda of the meeting was to formulate a strategy (legal assistance/remedies) that would accelerate the process towards the disposition of cases filed against the members of the Kapatiran. Adhering to the consensus points of the meeting, a set of lists were provided to the office of Usec Marco for their reference in the convening of the PCBRP Secretariat in May or June of 2020.

**6. Support to the effective implementation of Executive Order No. 70;**

**a.** In compliance to the implementation of EO 70 Whole of Nation Approach, Regions VI and VII established the Regional Task Force to End Localized Communist Armed Conflict (RTF-ELCAC).

b. As co-lead with the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG) in the Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) Cluster, PAPRU designated MGen Dinoh A Dolina (Ret) to represent OPAPP in the RTF VI and VII. The OPAPP has already assigned a field staff to serve a focal person for field operations, in coordination with OPAPP's LPE Department (LPED). For the first quarter, two (2) regular RTF-ELCAC VI Technical Working Group meetings were conducted wherein accomplishments as well as issues and concerns of the different Lines of Efforts (LOEs) were presented and discussed. The OPAPP presented updates on the EO 70 implementation.

c. The OPAPP coordinated with the DILG Provincial Offices in Negros Occidental and Oriental as part of the LPE initiative to engage with stakeholders. In two separate meetings, MGen Dolina met with DILG Negros Oriental PD Johnjoan Mende and DILG Negros Occidental PD Atty. Ferdinand Panes and discussed the conduct of an inter-agency meeting through the Provincial TF-ELCAC, and come up with a concrete action plan to implement the LPE in the provincial level. Said action plan shall be presented to CORDS Roy Cimatu upon concurrence of Negros Oriental Governor Roel Degamo, and Negros Occidental Governor Eugenio Jose Lacson.

d. During the launching of the Retooled Community Support Program (RCSP), OPAPP participated during its pilot launch dubbed as *Serbisyo Negrosanon* in the Municipality of Isabela, Negros Occidental where a caravan of multi-agency services was showcased.

e. As part of information dissemination of the EO 70, OPAPP focal served as resource person during a forum sponsored by the University of St. La Salle in Bacolod City. The forum also had speakers from DILG; 301<sup>st</sup> Brigade, AFP, PA; Negros Occidental Provincial PNP, and Diocese of San Carlos City Social Action Center.

## 2. Re-engagement with the Nilo de la Cruz Group (NDCG)

a. On 21 January 2020, The Office of Undersecretary for Operations convened a meeting with the AFP Peace and Development Office, PNP Peace Process and Development Center, Police Regional Office VI (PRO VI), 3<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Division representative, JEMC representative, Mio Ibrado, Jr, to assess the current status of the NDCG.

b. The assessment meeting resulted to an official position of government which is to pursue peace process with the NDCG but with *emphasis on the completion of commitments under the Peace Agreement and with full observance of the Ceasefire Agreement*.

c. Specific initial steps were likewise identified for the re-engagement: initial engagement with Rustico Cutanda on the ground to build rapport and regain trust; establish open line communication; and, determine the number of firearms and members, to include their areas of presence. The body agreed to accomplish the initial steps by 1<sup>st</sup> quarter of the year.

d. The body further agreed to prepare update reports and submit to the JBDAF, which in turn shall furnish the JEMC for discussion and further guidance, copy furnish the Office of the Undersecretary for Operations.

## Completion of the 2011 Memorandum of Agreement with the Cordillera Bodong Administration - Cordillera People's Liberation Army (CBA – CPLA)

The completion strategy for the CBA-CPLA Peace Process has a two-track approach:

1. Normalization process (5 years) of CBA-CPLA members and identified communities, with the overall objective of transformation into active partners for a peaceful and developing Cordillera Region free from CPP-NPA and other threats groups of the former CPLA combatants guided by the following principles:

- *Transform* – support the transformation of the CBA-CPLA, building on gains since the 1986 Sipat. This will cover four levels of transformation: (i) individuals; (ii) CBA-CPLA as a former armed organization; (iii) communities supportive to the peace process; and (iv) their relationship with the Philippine Government and its instrumentalities-From leaders of war to leaders of development and influential advocates of peace; meaningful participation in decision making processes in their communities.”;

- *Sustain* – sustain the gains of the Cordillera peace process by giving back to communities supportive to the CBA-CPLA;

- *Include* – in the spirit of the Mt Data Sipat, support inclusive regional growth by prioritizing tribal communities that have lagged behind due to conflict and geographic isolation.

The 5-Year Normalization Plan has the following components: (i) Security Component; (ii) Socio-Economic Reintegration Component; (iii) Transitional Justice Component; and (iv) Confidence Building Component.

The Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC), created during the last quarter of 2019, will serve as the mechanism to collate, discuss, analyze and implement interventions of completing the commitments of the government for the CBA-CPLA Peace Process. It will be composed of an (i) Executive Committee; (ii) Secretariat (inter-agency, with OPAPP as the lead); and four (4) sub-clusters corresponding to each of the components. Government representatives to the JEMC come from the relevant regional line agencies in Cordillera Administrative Region, AFP, PNP, CBA-CPLA representation come from each of the factions/group, and representatives from Civil Society Organizations, nominated by the CBA-CPLA with concurrence by government representatives.

Further, in consonance with the principle of honoring all signed peace agreements, Government will continue to sustain programs and projects under the 2011 MOA.

2. Provision of support to regional development advocacies towards helping the Cordillera Autonomy Bill be declared as a priority agenda of the Administration and be considered a common legislative agenda.

As of reporting period, the following were accomplished:



1. The Road Map and Normalization Plan in accordance with the new strategy for the completion of commitments under the CBA-CPLA peace process were drafted for approval of the JEMC.

2. Agreed at the JEMC Executive Committee level on the issuance of twelve (12) resolutions during the Meeting of JEMC Secretariat with the participation of several Executive Committee members: MGEN Pablo Lorenzo (Chairperson), Engr. Andres Ngao-I (Vice-Chairperson), and BGEN Cesar de Mesa at the M Hotel, City of Tabuk, Kalinga on January 15, 2020.

3. Completion of the membership of the Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC) particularly in the Executive Committee with the inclusion of Civil Society Organization (CSO) Representatives across all components:

· *CSO for the Executive Committee* : Mr Philip Tinggonong of Concerned Citizens for Abra Good Governance

· *Security Component* : Engr Villamor Basilan of United Cordillera Peoples Organization, Inc.

· *Socio-Economic Component* : Ms Natividad Sugguiyao of Rotary Club of Tabuk

· *Transitional Justice Component* : Ms Theresa Grail Lawagan of Peacemakers Movement of the Apostolic Vicariate of Tabuk, Inc.

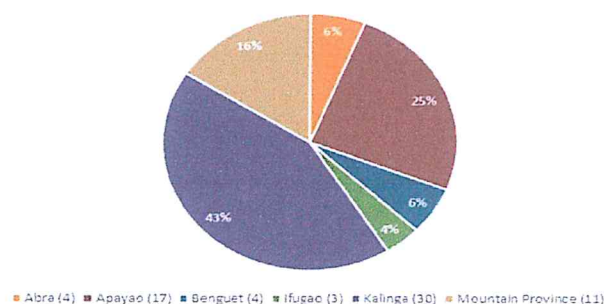
4. Sustained implementation of 2011 MOA Components:

#### Social and Economic Reintegration

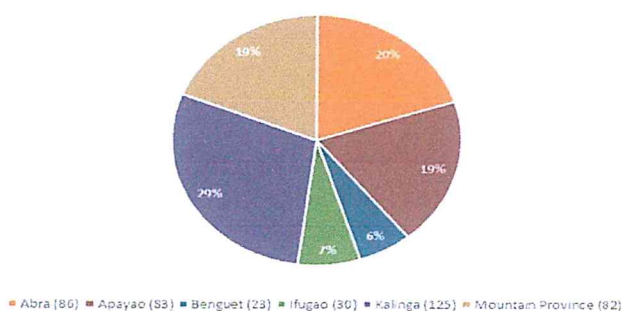
i. **Employment of former CPLA under the DENR-OPAPP Forest Guard Program.** For FY 2020, there are 508 slots approved for renewal, with 498 slots already filled in; Four (4) applicants were endorsed to fill up available slots. Below is the summary of forest guards per Community Environment and Natural Resources Office (CENRO).

Province	CENRO	No. of Bantay Gubat
Abra	CENRO Bangued	78
	CENRO Lagangilang	12
	Sub-Total	90
Apayao	CENRO Calanasan	13
	CENRO Conner	87
	Sub-Total	100
Benguet	CENRO Baguio	10
	CENRO Buguias	17
	Sub-Total	27
Ifugao	CENRO Alfonso Lista	17
	CENRO Lamut	16
	Sub-Total	33
Kalinga	PENR Office	3
	CENRO Pinukpuk	68
	CENRO Tabuk	84
	Sub-Total	155
Mt Province	PENR Office	7
	CENRO Paracelis	50
	CENRO Sabangan	36
	Sub-Total	93
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>498</b>

**Number of Female Bantay Gubat in Cordillera**



**Number of Male Bantay Gubat in Cordillera**



There are 429 male Bantay Gubat across Cordillera. Kalinga have the biggest number with 125 individuals or 29% of the total while Benguet is the least with 23 (6% of the total male Bantay Gubat) as presented.

ii. **Provided health insurance benefits to 1,635 CBA-CPLA members through the PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program, other PhilHealth sponsored programs, including senior citizens.** For FY 2020 there were 1,635 individuals endorsed to be provided with health insurance. Of the total, 966 are under PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program, 459 for other sponsored program, and 210 under senior citizen privileges.

Province	Number of Endorsed Individuals
Abra	236
Apayao	149
Benguet	51
Cagayan	1
Ifugao	50
Kalinga	297
Mountain Province	180
Nueva Ecija	1
Nueva Vizcaya	1
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>966</b>

Summary of the 966 individuals endorsed under the PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program

iii. **Provision of educational assistance.** OPAPP/PAMANA grantees were endorsed to the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) for inclusion in the Expanded Listahan database. The Expanded Listahan list shall be submitted and adopted by the UNIFAST Board starting Academic Year to ensure that students who need additional financial assistance shall be included under Universal Access to Quality Tertiary Education Act of 2017. As a result, the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) will endorse the list of student beneficiaries to DSWD Field Offices to facilitate the verification and validation processes which will run from the month of April to September 2020 (2nd and 3rd quarters).

iv. **Security Component.** The PNP Peace Process and Development Center (PPDC) and AFP Peace and Development Office (PDO) planned for the demilitarization of firearms turned in by the former CPLA members relative to the implementation of the 2011 MOA. The initial proposed schedule of the demilitarization was on 2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter of FY 2020.

#### 2nd Quarter

##### 1. Continued operationalization of the implementing mechanisms (JEMC, JB-DAF, SERC, and SPT).

a. **Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC).** The JEMC acknowledged the consistent support of the local government units in Panay and Negros Group of Islands in the peace initiatives of the Government with the RPM-PRPA/ABB-TPG now known as "KAPATIRAN" even during the onset of COVID-19. In letters dated April 23 & May 7, 2020, JEMC GPH Co-Chair Usec. Yano, relayed the government's appreciation to local chief executives in Western Visayas for their efforts and assistance to address the basic needs of the KAPATIRAN members in their areas and to the 266 Community Defense Units stationed in Negros Occidental, Negros Oriental, Aklan and Iloilo. The letters served to assure local chief executives of the Government's partnership with them to ensure that the interest of their stakeholders, including the KAPATIRAN would be best served in line with the Government's commitments, despite the challenges posed by COVID-19.

On 9 June 2020, a coordination meeting between JEMC Co-chair Veronica Tabara, Provincial Engineer Frank Alpuerto and staff was arranged by RCCD to discuss the status of peace and development interventions for the Peace and Development Community (PDC) Site in Sitio Ling-ab, Brgy. San Miguel, Tanjay City. The meeting led to the following agreements:

- All six (6) Farm-to-Market (FMR) Projects are to be completed by December of this year;
- Three (3) contractors namely: Philsouth Construction, Molrow Construction and Mighty Hok Construction will undertake the completion of FMR projects in Negros Oriental;
- All contractors will proceed with the implementation, awaiting Notice to Proceed (NTP) from Bids and Awards Committee (BAC) so long that there's clearance from the Provincial Engineer's Office (PEO) Negros Oriental given that the extension date of completion is until December only;
- Compliance of application documents for the tree cutting permit with DENR is being fast-tracked by PEO. This is with regard to the FMR project in Brgy Enrique Villanueva, Sibulan;
- LGU Amlan and Philsouth construction are currently negotiating with the land owners concerning the road right of way issue in Brgy. Tambohangin and Silab. PEO will also assist.

b. **Joint Body on the Disposition of Arms and Forces (JB-DAF).** The JEMC commended 31D, PA, AFP Peace and Development Office, 303<sup>RD</sup> Infantry Brigade and 79<sup>th</sup> IB for the quick resolution of a case involving a Philippine Army Cadre in San Carlos, Negros Occidental, stemming from a leadership issue. The speedy conduct of an investigation involving said cadre resulted in the early resolution of the case thus reinforcing the KAPATIRAN's trust and confidence to the armed forces and the government.



JEMC GPH Co-Chair Usec. Yano commended Police Brigadier General Gerardo Rosales in his retirement from public service on May 25, 2020. General Rosales was cited for his contributions to the implementation of the Government's Peace Process with the RPM-P/RPA/ABB-Tabara Paduano Group now known as "KAPATIRAN". In particular, General Rosales was cited for his contribution in the Disposition of Arms and Forces and Interim Security Arrangements component, which facilitated the Government's fulfillment of its commitments, as manifested during the successful launching of the Disposition of Arms and Forces at Headquarters, 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, Camp Peralta, Jaramin, Capiz on September 19, 2019.

**c. Socio-Economic Reintegration Cluster (SERC).** The OPAPP convened a series of meetings with DSWD Field Office VI and DSWD Central Office (Sustainable Livelihood Program and Office of the Undersecretary for Inclusive and Sustainable Peace) via video teleconference on 26 May and 29 June 2020. The following next steps were identified and adopted:

- Concerned DSWD offices and OPAPP to comment on the case management concept, DSWD – Program Management (PMB) to finalization concept;
- Conduct a briefing for the JEMC on the case management concept and process;
- OPAPP to facilitate release and/or transfer of supplemental fund on or before August 2020;
- Prior to deployment of the PDOs, OPAPP to provide DSWD with Livelihood Settlement Grant (LSG) related documentary requirements for reference. A matrix with information on projects per chapter, amount and location can serve as the alternative reference;
- OPAPP to provide DSWD with KAPATIRAN's individual profile for needs assessment;
- Sustainable Livelihood Program Associations (SLPAs) in Community Peace Dividends (CPD) areas to be included in the monitoring conducted by DSWD SLP; and,
- New accreditation guidelines to be issued by DSWD in reference for the application of KAPATIRAN Chapters and SLPAs.

To date, DSWD has hired/renewed 17 Personnel (9 Project Development Officers (PDO), 6 Social Workers and 2 Admin Assistant) for deployment by July 2020 to undertake work relative to the implementation and sustainability of the LSG and SLPAs.

**d. Site Coordinating Teams (SCT).** The SCT Second Quarter Meeting for Aklan was presided by the SCT Co-Chair Engr. Roger M. Esto. The was updated on the Matrix Intervention in the PDC for FY2015-2021; Development and Status in the Settlement Site/ PDC; and, identified issues, concerns and agreed on corresponding solutions.

## 2. Implementation of programs for transformation of combatants, their families and communities to productive and peaceful lives

### a. Disposition of Arms and Forces

**Security Arrangements.** On 4-11 April 2020, the OPAPP partnered with the Philippine Army (11<sup>th</sup> IB, 15<sup>th</sup> IB, 62<sup>nd</sup> IB, 79<sup>th</sup> IB, and 61st IB) for the distribution of Supplemental Allowance of the Kapatiran Community Defense Unit (CDU) members, pursuant to Executive Order 94, series of 2019. The two hundred sixty six (266) CDU members received a total amount of PHP 2,000.00 each for the month of November and December 2019 respectively. Below is the breakdown of CDU members and amount received per settlement site.

Detachment	No. of CDU	Amount
Tanjay City, Neg. Or	29	PHP 116,000.00
Kabankalan City, Neg. Occ	31	PHP 124,000.00
Cauayan, Neg. Occ	30	PHP 120,000.00
Janiuay, Iloilo	27	PHP 108,000.00
Ibajay, Aklan	30	PHP 120,000.00
San Carlos City, Neg. Occ	59	PHP 236,000.00
Cadiz City, Neg. Occ	30	PHP 120,000.00
Bago City, Neg. Occ	30	PHP 120,000.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>PHP 1,064,000.00</b>

Construction of the security facility in Ibajay, Aklan is ongoing. Eleven (11) CDU members were deployed to help with the construction. Each member receives compensation on a daily basis.

**Assistance on License to Own and Possess Firearms (LTOPF) application to KAPATIRAN National Leaders.** Seven (7) LTOPF applications were processed on 18 June 2020 in PNP Regional Civil Security Units (RCSU) VI. Of the thirty-seven (37) applications of the KAPATIRAN National Leaders, ten (10) have been scheduled for submission and validation of documents to Firearms and Explosives Offices (FEO) – Main on 7 July 2020; ten (10) are for release of LTOPF IDs; sixteen (16) are for processing due to pending submission of requirements and one (1) completed application.

### a. Social and Economic Reintegration

**Implementation of the Livelihood Settlement Grant (LSG) Program.** The OPAPP assisted the KAPATIRAN members to complete their LSG requirements relative to their new scheme of LSG implementation

AREA	PROJECT TITLE	STATUS (as of June)
Sitio Ling-ab, Brgy San Miguel, Tanjay City, Neg. Or	- Vegetables Production (Ampalaya, Kalabasa, Talong) - Organic Fertilizer - Native Chicken Breeding/ Fattening - Community Store	- Land preparation ongoing - Production Building for organic fertilizer completed - Native chicken breeding and fattening and Community Store Projects not yet started
Sitio Mambinay, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City, Neg. Occ	- Mushroom Production - Native Chicken Fattening - Eggplant Production - Community Store	- Ongoing production of mushroom fruiting bags - 355 chickens (2 months and 1 month old) are being raised at the PDC Site - Ongoing seedling production and land preparation - Construction of store building by June
Sitio Binacay, Cauayan, Neg. Occ	- Native Chicken Breeding/ Fattening/ Marketing - Ampalaya Production - Community Store	- Construction of Chicken Coop completed - Land preparation ongoing - Community store not yet started
Sitio Nangka, Brgy. Bagonbon, San Carlos City, Neg. Occ	- Ginger Production and Marketing - Sweet Corn Production	- Ongoing cultivation of the ginger and sweet corn production area.
Sitio Huebesan, Brgy Celestino Villacin, Cadiz City, Neg. Occ	- Tractor and Truck Rental - Sugarcane Production - Sweet corn Production - Hog raising - Cattle Raising	- Truck serviceable (can load 12 tons per trip @ PHP 250.00 per ton, 5 trips per week) - Tractor serviceable (3 hectares for sugarcane and 2 hectares for sweet corn) - 4 pigs (for fattening) and 5 cattle (for dispersal) are being raised at the PDC Site
Purok Ma Elena, Brgy Dulao, Bago City, Neg. Occ	- Vegetables Production - Hog Raising - Native Chicken raising	- Project implementation have not yet started
Purok Tabigue, EB Magalona, Neg. Occ	- Hollow Blocks Production and Marketing	- Operational - Sold a total of 8,000 hollow blocks at Php 13.00 each
Brgy. Caraudan, Janiuay, Iloilo	- Watermelon Production	- Project implementation have not yet started
Culasi, Antique	- Vegetables Production - Goat Production - Native Chicken Production	- Chicken and Goat Shed completed - Ongoing seedling production - 23 goats and 80 Native chicken are being raised in Brgy San Luis, Culasi
Brgy. Cabugao, Ibajay, Aklan	- Vegetables Production - Goat Dispersal - Native Chicken dispersal	- Ongoing cultivation. Initial harvest of 80 kilos of ampalaya per Php 60.00, talong of 100 kilos per Php50.00 - 50 goats for transfer from the supplier to the PDC. - Another 10 goats would be provided by DA RO6 - 1800 heads of native chicken would be provided by DA R6 on the 3rd quarter of 2020

**Sustainability for chosen livelihood projects.** The OPAPP, with the support of partner agencies and organizations, conducted the following for the sustainability of each KAPATIRAN chapters' chosen livelihood projects.

- Final proposal for the procurement of 2,500 dwarf coconut seedlings (Banayan specie) was submitted by to the Philippine Coconut Authority Aklan on 1 April 2020. The seedlings will be transplanted at the PDC Site in Ibajay.
- Learning sessions with Kapatiran Chapters in Kabankalan and Cauayan on the cash flow management, accounting, and recording of expenses/ income of their livelihood projects initiated by the RCCD. The Kapatiran was also assisted in filling-out admin forms such as purchase request, cash voucher and acknowledgment receipt.
- Assisted Kapatiran in establishing linkages with local partners, possible suppliers and consumer markets in Negros and Panay. As a result, the Kapatiran now has access to local suppliers and buyers and are constantly being supported by the local government units.
- Facilitated the delivery of livestock and materials for the livelihood projects of Kapatiran in Kabankalan Chapter.

On 26 May 2020, RCCD assisted TESDA-Aklan in paying out training allowances to those who participated (enrolled) NCII Masonry and Carpentry Courses for 50 (25-25) Kapatiran CDU and NOK profiled and non-profiled members in PDC Ibajay, Cabugao. Training conducted last December of 2019. Trainees had received Php780.00 per skills program.

- Facilitated a pre-orientation meeting of TESDA Aklan for additional skills training on welding, masonry and carpentry.
- Facilitated infectious disease test conducted to 18 heads of goat in partnership with the Office of the Provincial Veterinary - Aklan.
- On June 4, a consultation meeting between and among DOLE representative, Brgy. Chair of Locotan, RCCD, and Kapatiran Kabankalan chapter coordinator resulted to finalization and submission of carabao dispersal and rice trading project proposal to DOLE under Integrated Livelihood and Emergency Employment Program (DILEEP), for funding within the year. The documentary requirements are currently being reviewed by DOLE Negros Occidental for approval. Issuance of Deed of Usufruct by LGU Kabankalan allowing Kapatiran to freely utilize the facilities at the PDC site (as requirement of DOLE) will be facilitated as well.



To further enhance the technical knowledge and capabilities of the Kapatiran on the new processes and technologies of mushroom cultivation, the Provincial Agriculture's Office (OPA) of Negros Occidental, in partnership with RCCD, conducted a technology demonstration and training on Mushroom Production in Sitio Mambinay, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City on June 25-26 where twenty five (25) Kapatiran members in Kabankalan Chapter were trained.

The OPAPP field staff met with DOLE R6 RD Cyril Ticao and staff to discuss the finalization and submission of the KAPATIRAN Project Proposal for Kabankalan PDC. Meeting agenda included timeline, documentary requirements (including template for forms). As agreed, DOLE R6 shall give directive to the provincial office in Negros Occidental to prioritize the KAPATIRAN proposal.

#### c. Social Protection Programs

**PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program.** During the second quarter, eighteen (18) profiled KAPATIRAN members, two hundred sixteen (216) individuals from identified Community Peace Dividends (CPD) areas, and one hundred two (102) individuals from the adjacent CPD barangays were submitted as additional endorsement to PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program FY 2020 to utilize the remaining slots. These eligible individuals were submitted to PAMANA-NPMD on 9 June 2020 and 18 June 2020. In addition, two (2) KAPATIRAN next-of-kin were provided immediate assistance on their PhilHealth membership through walk-in endorsement to process their hospitalization. Below is the summary per province

Province	KAPATIRAN	CPD
Aklan	1	10
Antique	1	1
Iloilo		29
Negros Occidental	15	280
Rizal	1	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>320</b>

From first quarter to second quarter, the total number of KAPATIRAN members endorsed for enrollment is 469 (first quarter endorsement was 451), while individuals from CPD areas and adjacent barangays is 9,261 (first quarter endorsement was 8,941).

The OPAPP coordinated with PhilHealth Regional Office VI on 3 June 2020 to discuss the status on the implementation of the Program and monitoring mechanisms. PhilHealth RO VI agreed to provide utilization report quarterly to determine the level of usage of beneficiaries. The PAMANA-PhilHealth focal person advised RCCD to draft formal request letter on the said report. This report will be also used as reference in identifying good stories for the conduct of documentation to start in September 2020. PhilHealth will also assist in the identification of beneficiaries to be featured based on the initial criteria discussed during the meeting.

**OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED Study Grant Program.** OPAPP/PAMANA grantees' list was submitted to PAMANA-NPMD on 16 June 2020 for inclusion in the Expanded Listahan database of Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD). The Expanded Listahan list shall be submitted and adopted by the UNIFAST Board to ensure that students who need additional financial assistance shall be included under Universal Access to Quality Tertiary Education Act of 2017. The list will be endorsed to DSWD Field Offices for inclusion in the conduct of verification and validation processes which will run from April to September 2020.

**d. Establishment of Settlement Sites.** The OPAPP assisted the (40) Kapatiran members in Antique Chapter for possible availment of Handog Titulo Program of DENR. As a result, PENRO Antique scheduled a site visit to initially assess the proposed in-situ areas in Culasi, Antique on the 2<sup>nd</sup> week of July.

On 17-19 June 2020, DENR-CENRO Kabankalan conducted the CRMF Planning Workshop in Sitio Mambinay, Brgy. Locotan through the facilitation of the RCCD. The strategic plan/ land use of the CBFMA area was finalized during the workshop.

On 25 June 2020, a video teleconferencing (VTC) was organized between the OPAPP, its Western Visayas Field Office, and the NHA Central Office with its Region VI counterpart. This was a levelling off meeting between the two government agencies and their respective regional offices on the status of implementation of their areas of collaboration and the ways forward. This meeting served as a briefing for newly-designated National coordinator for Indigenous People and Former Rebels, Engr. Jessa Consuegra. The VTC resulted to cascading of information and instructions, enabling land acquisition for congregated sites to gain ground. This meeting also enabled the fast-tracking of the renovation of twenty-four (24) housing units awarded to the KAPATIRAN NCR in 2019, to facilitate the full transfer of the KAPATIRAN members and their family members. A monitoring activity of the Bronzeville Settlement Site was originally planned but had to be held in abeyance due to the restriction of travel during the community quarantine

On 30 June 2020, a coordination meeting with the NHA Region VI and Iloilo District Office, to brief the NHA Regional focal persons of the Clarificatory Implementing Document, discuss the Memorandum of Agreement between the OPAPP and the NHA, map out the next steps for the acquisition of land in the congregated areas, and draw timelines and next steps to expedite the implementation process

**3. Release of Alleged Political Offenders.** The GPH JEMC Co-Chair Usec. Yano sent a letter to DOJ Undersecretary Deo S. Marco on 29 April 2020, submitting documents as agreed upon during the 20 February 2020 meeting of the JEMC with DOJ and OPAPP. The meeting resulted in the identification of initiatives to be undertaken by OPAPP and DOJ as a follow-through for the implementation of the component of the CID on the release of alleged political offenders and political prisoners.

Support to Republic Act (RA) No. 11469 "Bayanihan to Heal as One Act." Constant coordination of the OPAPP with DSWD and concerned Local Government Units facilitated the inclusion of qualified Kapatiran and CDU members to DSWD's Social Amelioration Program (SAP). Likewise, OPAPP was able to generate a socio economic profile/ database of the Kapatiran members. Of the 727 KAPATIRAN members, 451 qualified for SAP assistance, while 276 did not qualify.

Area	SAP Beneficiaries	4Ps Beneficiaries
Kabankalan PDC	36	17
Tanjay PDC	28	19
San Carlos PDC	83	63
Cadiz PDC	36	32
Ibajay PDC	4	3
Cauayan Congregated	19	25
EB Magalona Congregated	45	4
Bago Congregated	28	4
Iloilo Congregated	2	1
Antique In-situ	2	0
NCR In-situ	0	0
Bukidnon In-Situ	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>168</b>

Through the facilitation of OPAPP, TESDA Negros Oriental (represented by the Provincial Director) provided relief goods to twenty four (24) Kapatiran CDUs in Negros Oriental affected by the COVID 19 pandemic on April 30, 2020 at the PDC Site in Brgy San Miguel, Tanjay City. TESDA likewise conducted a community profiling as part of the agri-based program implementation of TESDA for the Kapatiran. The OPAPP also, assisted in the distribution of TESDA-Aklan's Face Mask, Rice and Medicines (multi-vitamins) to Kapatiran Aklan in PDC Ibajay

Regular monitoring of COVID-19 cases in Region VI and Region VII undertaken by the OPAPP, through coordination with DOH and the concerned Local Government Units, aided the MEALD in providing an up to date data on COVID-19 cases at the barangay level.

The completion strategy for the CBA-CPLA Peace Process has a two-track approach:

Normalzation process (5 years) of CBA-CPLA members and identified communities, with the overall objective of transformation into active partners for a peaceful and developing Cordillera Region free from CPP-NPA and other threats groups of the former CPLA combatants guided by the following principles:

- *Transform* – support the transformation of the CBA-CPLA, building on gains since the 1986 Sipat. This will cover four levels of transformation: (i) individuals; (ii) CBA-CPLA as a former armed organization; (iii) communities supportive to the peace process; and (iv) their relationship with the Philippine Government and its instrumentalities-From leaders of war to leaders of development and influential advocates of peace, meaningful participation in decision making processes in their communities.”;

- *Sustain* – sustain the gains of the Cordillera peace process by giving back to communities supportive to the CBA-CPLA;

- *Include* – in the spirit of the Mt Data Sipat, support inclusive regional growth by prioritizing tribal communities that have lagged behind due to conflict and geographic isolation.

The 5-Year Normalization Plan has the following components: (i) Security Component; (ii) Socio-Economic Reintegration Component; (iii) Transitional Justice Component; and (iv) Confidence Building Component.

The Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC), created during the last quarter of 2019, will serve as the mechanism to collate, discuss, analyze and implement interventions of completing the commitments of the government for the CBA-CPLA Peace Process. It will be composed of an (i) Executive Committee; (ii) Secretariat (inter-agency, with OPAPP as the lead), and four (4) sub-clusters corresponding to each of the components. Government representatives to the JEMC come from the relevant regional line agencies in Cordillera Administrative Region, AFP, PNP, CBA-CPLA representation come from each of the factions/group, and representatives from Civil Society Organizations, nominated by the CBA-CPLA with concurrence by government representatives.

Further, in consonance with the principle of honoring all signed peace agreements, Government will continue to sustain programs and projects under the 2011 MOA. Provision of support to regional development advocacies towards helping the Cordillera Autonomy Bill be declared as a priority agenda of the Administration and be considered a common legislative agenda.

#### 1. Implementing Mechanisms of Peace Agreements Established and Operationalized

**Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC).** Drafted five (5) of the 12 resolutions to be signed by the JEMC Executive Committee. These are the following:

- o Resolution No. 001: Defining the structure, functions and duties of the JEMC
- o Resolution No. 002: Establishing the parameters of recognizing the bona fide members of the CBA-CPLA
- o Resolution No. 004: Establishing the guidelines and procedures in the selection of CSO nominees to the JEMC by the CBA-CPLA
- o Resolution No. 005: Confirming the CSO representatives in the JEMC
- o Resolution No. 011: Declaring the end of recruitment as a trust and confidence building measure to promote peace and development in the Cordillera



**Security Component.** Coordinated with the Firearms, Explosives, and Ammunitions Disposal Committee (FEADC) of Police Regional Office – Cordillera (PROCOR) related to the demilitarization of firearms under Executive Order No. 49, particularly on the needed documents for the procurement of supplies and materials. PLTCOL Reguel B. Sta. Maria, the head secretariat of the FEADC, has submitted the initial set of canvass forms from possible suppliers of supplies and materials needed in the destruction of firearms. The group is still completing the other canvass forms and documents in the conduct of the demilitarization activity.

Collaborated and coordinated with 503rd Brigade for the preparation and invitation of participants to the JEMC Security Component Regular Meeting originally set on June 24, 2020 but was postponed to July 1, 2020 due to other pressing concerns of the host AFP Unit. Below is the agenda of the meeting:

- o Discussion and adoption of the final consolidated list of the CPLA members;
- o Initial discussion of the profiling activity for the CPLA Members based on the final consolidated list;
- o Presentation of the Peace and Development Force (PDF) concept; and,
- o Other matters:
  - Updates on the disposition of arms and forces under EO 49
  - Next Steps and Schedules of the Security Component

The intended outputs of the meeting will be the final consolidated list of CPLA members, covering all factions or group; understanding of the Security Component that there will be a profiling of CPLA members based on the final consolidated list to serve as reference of the various socio-economic interventions and other program or projects for the households and communities of CPLA; knowledge on the Peace and Development Force concept that will serve as a guide in the provision of security arrangements including socio-economic interventions that will bridge the CPLA into the mainstream economic undertakings; and the tentative schedule of demilitarization of firearms under EO 49 in collaboration with PROCOR and 5ID.

## 2. Implementation of programs for transformation of combatants, their families and communities to productive and peaceful lives

### Socio-Economic Reintegration

**Employment.** Monitored the status of Bantay Gubat across Cordillera to determine their role and status in checkpoints for the covid19. All CENROs encouraged their BG personnel to help in the checkpoint for Covid-19 in their respective barangays or communities. RCCD received reports from Manabo, Abra that the Bantay Gubat deployed at the checkpoint were able to confiscate several bundles of illegal lumber: seven (7) pieces of narra lumber (10x10x6ft) on April 8, 2020 and four (4) pieces of narra lumber (16x8x7ft) on April 29, 2020.

**Livelihood.** A member of Highlander for Peace and Development Organization, Inc. from Manabo, Abra was able to sell more than 40 kilograms of siling labuyo earning him Php 8,000 as part of his initial harvest in early June 2020

Facilitated the engagement of eight (8) peoples' organization in CAR to the SURE AID Program of the Department of Agriculture thru the Agricultural Credit Policy Council (ACPC) on 18 April 2020. The goal is to augment the financial requirement of farmers in their production activities that were affected by the covid19 pandemic. The POs that responded were the following:

Name of Peoples' Organization	Number of Members	Status of Engagement
Highlander for Peace and Development Organization, Inc. (HFPDO) of Abra	299	The PO members approached their respective Municipal Agriculture Offices to inquire and be oriented about the SURE Aid Program but were advised that slots for possible beneficiaries were already taken
Apayao Reformists Association (ARA) Inc of Apayao	156	The PO was not accommodated by the MAO because slots for the Program were taken already
Benguet-Saguday Livelihood Association, Inc. (BSLAI) of Benguet	27	No feedback from the PO Officers
Kabunian Peoples Organization of Northern Ifugao	36	No response from the MAO
Matagoan Tako Organization of Paracelis, Mountain Province	38	Majority of the PO members were able to file their application for the SURE Aid Program
Mallin-awa Natonin Orgnaization of Natonin, Mountain Province	22	No feedback from the PO Officers
Sadanga Peden Livelihood Association of (Upper) Sadanga, Mountain Province	36	The was no available financial conduit to pursue the Program thus the PO members and other farmers were not able to avail of the Program
Highlander for Peace and Development Organization, Inc. (HFPDO) of Abra	299	The PO members approached their respective Municipal Agriculture Offices to inquire and be oriented about the SURE Aid Program but were advised that slots for possible beneficiaries were already taken

### Social Protection Program

**PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program.** Eighty-one (81) CBA-CPLA members were submitted for enrolment as additional beneficiaries of PAMANA-PhilHealth FY 2020 on 9 June 2020. Based on the coordination with PhilHealth-CAR on 3 June 2020, these are identified CBA-CPLA members with no current active sponsorship program for FY 2020. Below is the summary per province

Province	No. of Endorsed Individuals
Abra	16
Apayao	21
Benguet	8
Ifugao	1
Kalinga	25
Mountain Province	10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>81</b>

From first quarter to second quarter, the total number of CBA-CPLA members endorsed for enrollment is 1,047 (first quarter endorsement was 966).

**Educational Support.** One hundred twenty-three (123) out of two hundred forty-five (245) OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED grantees (50%) were tracked via Facebook to gather their academic status and their situation during the Enhanced Community Quarantine due to COVID-19. Of the 245 grantees, 94 have graduated, 20 are currently enrolled, 5 have stopped attending school, 4 waived their grants in lieu of other sponsored programs. Tracking is ongoing for the remaining 122 grantees.

The list of OPAPP/PAMANA grantees were submitted to PAMANA-NPMD on 16 June 2020 for inclusion in the Expanded Listahan database of Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD). The Expanded Listahan list shall be submitted and adopted by the UNIFAST Board to ensure that students who need additional financial assistance shall be included under Universal Access to Quality Tertiary Education Act of 2017. The list will be endorsed to DSWD Field Offices for inclusion in the conduct of verification and validation processes which will run from April to September 2020.

**Community Development Projects.** Coordinated with partner-agencies in CAR then prepared the list of projects for PAMANA 2021. The following projects were identified and submitted to PAMANA National Program Management Department (NPMD).

Project	Project Type	Project Cost	Partner	Location
Strengthening the Value Chain System for Selected High Value Crops Program			DA-CAR	Selected Municipalities and Barangays in CAR
a. Establishment of a Cacao-Coffee-Camote-Cassava Agroforestry System	Agri Productivity and Livelihood	15,000,000.00		
b. Strengthening the Technology, Marketing System, and Financial Support of the Heirloom Rice Value Chain	Agri Productivity and Livelihood	12,000,000.00		
c. Enhancement Program for the Integrated Corn Mill in Paracelis, Mt Province	Agri Productivity and Livelihood	6,000,000.00		
d. Implementation Support - Social Preparation, Administrative, and Monitoring Cost	Implementation Support	429,000.00		
PAMANA-Sustainable Livelihood Program (Cycle 1)	Livelihood	28,800,000.00	DSWD-SLP	96 barangays across Cordillera
DSWD-SLP Implementation Support - Administrative Cost (96 Barangays)	Implementation Support	18,000,000.00	DSWD SLP	
PAMANA Educational Assistance Program for IPs - Phase 1 (100 slots)	Social Protection	4,000,000.00	NCIP	Across CAR
Implementation Support - Social Preparation, Administrative, and Monitoring Cost	Implementation Support	60,000.00	NCIP	
Construction of the Betwagan Bridge	Bridge	65,000,000.00	DPWH	Betwagan, Sadanga, Mt Province
Am-among Di Cordillera Peace Center	Community Infrastructure	10,000,000.00	Bauko MLGU	Mt Data, Bauko, Mt Province
Construction of Potable Water Systems in Selected Areas in Lower Apayao	Water System	8,000,000.00	PLGU Apayao	Swan, Pudtol and Marcela, Sta Marcela
Completion of the	Community	3,000,000.00	PLGU	Caragasan, A...



Caragasan Tribal Center	Infrastructure	3,000,000.00	Ifugao	A. Lista, Ifugao
Construction of the Bocos Agricultural Tramline	Community Infrastructure	3,800,000.00	PLGU Ifugao	Bocos, Banaue, Ifugao
Construction of the Uhaj Agricultural Tramline	Community Infrastructure	2,500,000.00	PLGU Ifugao	Uhaj, Banaue, Ifugao
Establishment of a Cutflower and Vegetables Value-Chain System and Facilities				
Establishment of Microenterprises for Selected Communities in Kalinga			PLGU Kalinga	Various barangays in Kalinga
a. Free-Range Swine Production and Marketing System in Basao, Tinglayan	Livelihood	2,000,000.00		
b. Ginger Production in Pantikian, Balbalan	Livelihood	1,000,000.00		
c. Coffee & Sugar Cane Livelihood Program in Mabongtot, Lubuagan	Livelihood	1,500,000.00		
d. Agro-Forest Livelihood Program in Pob. Mangali, Tanudan	Livelihood	1,500,000.00		
e. Bread & Pastry Livelihood Program in Mabaca, Tanudan	Livelihood	1,500,000.00		
Establishment of Microenterprises for Selected Communities in Abra			PLGU Abra	Various barangays in Abra
a. Free-Range Swine Production and Marketing System in Tubo	Livelihood	2,000,000.00		
b. Siling Labuyo Production and Marketing System in Manabo	Livelihood	1,500,000.00		
c. Siling Labuyo Production and Marketing System in Daguioman	Livelihood	1,500,000.00		
Construction of a 100m Flood Control System	Community Infrastructure	4,000,000.00	Bucloc MLGU	Duclogan, Bucloc, Abra
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>193,089,000.00</b>		

### 3RD QUARTER

#### 1. Continued operationalization of the implementing mechanisms (JEMC, JB-DAF, and SCT)

a. **Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC).** On 19 August 2020, a letter from DSWD Usec. Glen Paje (Chairperson of the Socio-Economic Reintegration Cluster (SERC)), was transmitted to the Usec. Cesar Yano (Co-Chair of the JEMC) requesting to discuss the activities relative to the development of a guide for the case management of former rebels. On 26 August 2020 the JEMC met for the crafting of the Case Management Concept. The DSWD and JEMC agreed on the following:

- Conduct of Focus Group Discussions and Key Informant Interviews;
- DSWD to share related forms to OPAPP and the KAPATIRAN;
- Mrs. Veronica Tabara to identify KAPATIRAN members for inclusion in the FGDs to be conducted via videoconference. Mrs. Tabara will endorse names to OPAPP;
- OPAPP to share materials as reference in the production of the Case Management Guide; and,
- DSWD Field Office VI to provide the schedule for the conduct of the FGDs.

On 20 September 2020, OPAPP transmitted to the offices of the Chief of Staff, AFP and Commander of 3<sup>rd</sup> Infantry Division (3ID) of the Philippine Army a letter from JEMC Co-Chair Usec. Cesar Yano endorsing 91 Community Peace Dividends (CPD) barangays under the RPM-PIRPA/ABB peace process for inclusion in the priority list of Executive Order No. 70 areas for development support. These areas will be subject to AFP assessment and validation to determine the level of affectation. The formal endorsement is a follow-through from the discussion with 3ID last 7 September 2020 on the proposed inclusion of CPD barangays to the EO 70 focus areas.

#### b. Joint Body on the Disposition of Arms and Forces (JB-DAF).

i. **Implementation of the Policy on Handling Demilitarized Materials.** The Philippine National Police (PNP) Peace Process and Development Center (PPDC) submitted a recommendation to build a peace monument or a memorial, or something similar in nature, using materials from the metal components of the demilitarized firearms and magazines. The JEMC is in the process of studying the recommendation of the PPDC.

ii. *Support to the Operationalization of the Community Defense Units (CDU).* On 20 July 2020, OPAPP discussed with the AFP PDO on the need to start crafting the Transition Plan for CDUs. The assessment conducted last quarter was identified as the initial source for input to the draft. OPAPP will prepare the CSW on Security Arrangements and, AFP PDO will prepare Implementation Plan.

**c. Site Coordinating Teams (SCTs).** The Provincial Government of Negros Occidental issued Executive Order No. 20-12 "Creation of the Site Coordinating Team to assist the Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee in providing appropriate intervention to the Kapatiran under the three-year Normalization Plan from 2019 – 2021" on 29 July 2020. On the same day, OPAPP field staff met with SCT Negros Occidental Secretariat, Ms. Anna Marie Lucasan and staff to discuss the following: revisiting the WFP (result of SCT Planning/ Workshop conducted last Nov 2019), presentation of EO 20-12, Creating the Provincial SCT; formation of 6 Local SCTs in Negros Occidental; and action planning/prioritization of programs, activities and projects (PAPs) under the Provincial Peace and Order Council (PPOC) Fund amounting to PhP5M (preparation of project proposal).

On 24 September 2020, OPAPP field staff and members of the SCT secretariat finalized the agenda items for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter SCT Aklan meeting. Agenda for the meeting includes the presentation of the monitoring and evaluation templates and updates on the implementation of development interventions.

## **2. Implementation of programs for transformation of combatants, their families and communities into productive and peaceful lives**

### **a. Disposition of Arms and Forces**

*Operationalization of the Community Defense Units (CDUs).* To support and ensure the continued operationalization of the CDUs, the OPAPP undertook the following:

- Coordinated and monitored Janiway LGU distribution of grocery items (3 sacks of rice, 2 boxes of noodles and 1 box of canned goods) for CDU members in Brgy. Caraudan, Janiway, Iloilo.

- Participated in the Troop Information and Education meeting with the CDU members held at the settlement site in Aklan on 04 August 2020.

- Facilitated the processing and release of the additional supplemental allowance for CDU members, pursuant to Executive Order No. 94. The additional supplemental allowance was released to CDU members from 11 to 20 August 2020.

- A coordination meeting with TESDA VI RD Gaspar Gayona and TESDA Iloilo Province was organized to discuss TESDA commitments to the Kapatiran, which includes skills training for the CDU members and livelihood trainings for CDU wives last 24 September 2020. Follow-through meetings have been scheduled in October and November 2020 to finalize the skills/training offering.

- To further support the CDUs, and in observance of new normal policies due to the Covid-19 pandemic, a distribution of hygiene and first aid essentials was carried out by the OPAPP field office from 28-30 September 2020. The activity was also conducted as part of the celebration of the National Peace Consciousness Month 2020.

- The construction of the CDU barracks at the Aklan Settlement Site was regularly monitored.

### **b. Social and Economic Reintegration**

i. *Establishment of Settlement Sites.* For the establishment of settlement sites, the OPAPP conducted several coordination meetings and site monitoring visits to check on the status of the implementation; discuss and finalize details for new or additional interventions; and, address implementation concerns. Other activities concerning the settlement sites were the following:

- OPAPP facilitated the conduct of a videoconference meeting with officers from the AFP on the implementation of projects for the settlement sites and the continued support for the CDUs on 1 July 2020. Present during the meeting were officers from the AFP PPDC, AFPTFID, and 53rd Engineering Brigade. Discussed during the meeting were the status of implementation of the PhP50.5M fund released by DBM last year as part of the Three Year Normalization Program (3YNP) for the KAPATIRAN; the timeline of the drafting and finalization of Memoranda of Agreement for the anticipated funds to be released by the DBM this 2020 as additional supplemental budget for the 3YNP; and the design approach for settlement sites in Cadiz and San Carlos, Negros Occidental, both protected areas.

- The Land Use Certificate from the Municipal Planning and Development Office (MPDO) of Janiway LGU was secured by OPAPP on 16 July 2020. This is part of the documentary requirements for the settlement site in Janiway, Iloilo. In addition, the documents from the landowner were also retrieved for submission to NHA. A meeting with NHA and the landowner was conducted on 20 July 2020 to discuss the mentioned requirements.

- On 28 July 2020, a meeting with the SCT Negros Occidental Secretariat was convened to discuss the status of 2014 DILG-PAMANA Funds/Projects. Details on the Provincial Peace and Order Council (PPOC) fund to support the KAPATIRAN (amounting to PhP5M) and upcoming activities of SCT Negros Occidental were also discussed. On the same day, OPAPP field staff met with the Iloilo Provincial Planning and Development Office (PPDO) and the Provincial Engineer's Office (PEO) resident engineers for the monitoring of projects (Water System and Road Concreting) in Brgy. Subog, Maasin, Iloilo in support of the development of the congregated site.

- On 28 July 2020, OPAPP field staff met with the landowner (EB Magalona Settlement Site), Kapatiran-EB Magalona Chapter President and LGU-EB Magalona to discuss the requirements of NHA for the acquisition of the land. The OPAPP field staff were accompanied by Cong. Stephen Paduano, KAPATIRAN member Gilbert Arsenal, and Engr. Erwin Poniado, Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator (MPDC) of EB Magalona.



				<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>A meeting in Tanjay was convened on 30 July 2020 to discuss the implementation of the following: Water System Project (Level 3) in Tanjay PDC and construction of housing units and status of the site development plan of San Carlos and Cadiz. Present during the meeting were LTC Diomedes Balino (542nd ECB), MAJ Niel Joey Mina, CAPT Dominador Addun Jr., Engr. Chester Reyes (Tanjay LGU) and Mr. Francis Gorme of Gorme Construction.</li> <li>A coordination meeting with Municipal Planning and Development Coordinator (MPDC) of Kabankalan was held last 25 August 2020 to discuss details for the Area Development Plan (ADP) planning workshop. The initial activity design drafted during the meeting will be scheduled for finalization with the DENR-CENRO Kabankalan.</li> <li>A series of consultation meetings from August to September 2020 were conducted primarily with Ms. Fe Jamoyot (NHA Iloilo District Manager) relative to the issuance of a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between NHA, Kapatiran and the landowner for the settlement site in Iloilo. The MOU is intended for the utilization of a certain portion of land area for production while in the process of acquisition.</li> <li>Additional meetings with NHA Central and Regional Offices were also conducted to discuss the NHA land acquisition process. On 21 September 2020, OPAPP field staff, NHA personnel, the landowner and KAPATIRAN members threshed out the different issues relating to the land acquisition. The latest videoconference was conducted on 29 September 2020, attended by Ms. Nerissa Subido, Engr. Jessa Consuegra, Ms. Fe Jamoyot, Atty. Arthur Solinap, Ms. Liezl Miquit and Ms. Virgie Ramos, all from NHA offices, to discuss concerns on the issuance of a MOA.</li> <li>In addition to meetings with NHA, meeting with the LGU of Janiway, Iloilo regarding the landowner's outdated taxes was convened on 14 September 2020. Discussed during the meeting was the request of the landowner to settle the taxes after receiving payments from NHA for the land acquisition.</li> <li>For the settlement site in Aklan, Aklan PENRO Engr. John Kenneth Almalbis and PEO Engr. Edelzon Magalit were consulted on 12 August 2020 for the review of the site development map. A primary concern is the total number of floor/perimeter area per structure to meet the limited land area to qualify for exemption in the application of Environmental Compliance Certificate (ECC).</li> <li>For the site in EB Magalona, OPAPP field staff met with Mr. Gilbert Arsenal (EB Magalona Chapter President) on 20 August 2020 to discuss the status of NHA requirements regarding land acquisition and to secure copies of the following documents: Transfer Certificate Title, Deed of Sale, Cancellation and Discharge of Mortgage, Tax Map, Tax Declaration of Real Property, Land Use Certificate (issued by the MPFC and Zoning Administrator), and Vicinity Map.</li> </ul> <p><i>ii. Livelihood Settlement Grants.</i> The Livelihood Settlement Grant (LSG), amounting to PhP50,000.00 (per individual), aims to support the establishment or continuity of the KAPATIRAN members' livelihood or economic activities in their areas or communities. The following activities were conducted relative to the LSG:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>OPAPP field staff participated in a pre-deployment orientation for DSWD Project Development Officers in Negros Occidental in partnership with DSWD on 10 July 2020, relative to the implementation of the KAPATIRAN Livelihood Settlement Grant (LSG) program.</li> <li>On 16 July 2020, a discussion with DSWD PDO and Iloilo Chapter President and Secretary, and OPAPP was convened to discuss and finalize the Micro-Enterprise Development Monitoring Tool that shall be used for Livelihood Settlement Grant (LSG) LSG Project Monitoring.</li> <li>The KAPATIRAN Aklan Chapter's Sloped Agricultural Land Tehnology (SALT) project for another cycle of vegetable production was visited and monitored on 16 July 2020.</li> <li>Monitored the Livelihood Settlement Grant project of Laua-an Kapatiran Group in Brgy. San Antonio, Barbaza on 23 July 2020.</li> <li>OPAPP led the site visit in the Kapatiran PDC on 24 July 2020 with PD Joel Villagracia of TESDA Negros Oriental to monitor the organic agriculture production training for the Kapatiran as complementary support to their LSG projects in So Ling-ab, Brgy. San Miguel, Tanjay City, Negros Occidental.</li> <li>From 6 to 13 August 2020, OPAPP field staff met with KAPATIRAN Socio-Econ Committee members in Brgy. Talacdan, Cauayan, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City; Brgy. Bagonbon, San Carlos City; and Brgy. Celestino Villacin, Cadiz City, all in Negros Occidental, and DSWD - SLP PDOs to discuss the following matters: monitoring tool, forms and liquidation process for KAPATIRAN projects, schedule of monitoring activities. A project site monitoring visit was conducted afterwards.</li> <li>A meeting with Barangay Chairman Zharwigley Dayon of Locotan, Kabankalan, Negros Occidental was arranged and convened on 12 August 2020 to provide updates on the monitoring of activities of the DSWD PDO and discuss possible assistance needed. A monitoring visit to the project site was conducted afterwards with Ms. Daisy Navarro (DSWD PDO) and Ms. Gladys Diego (DSWD SLP Focal, LGU Kabankalan).</li> <li>On 20 August 2020, the Micro-Enterprise Development Training (MEDT) with KAPATIRAN Chapter Officers in Bukidnon was conducted. The training intends to equip the KAPATIRAN Chapter officers on fundamental knowledge on micro entrepreneurship, basic accounting, bookkeeping, and microenterprise feasibility study. The training was conducted by PDOs from DSWD Field Office 10 for 10 officers of Bukidnon Chapter.</li> <li>OPAPP participated in a videoconference meeting with DSWD to discuss the monitoring of LSG-Funded Projects on 20 August 2020. The meeting started off with a presentation of updates on LSG Monitoring, followed by a discussion on the proposed Technical Assistance Plan and ended with the discussion on other concerns. OPAPP staff were joined by DSWD Office of the Undersecretary for Inclusive and Sustainable Peace (OUSIP), Sustainable Livelihood Program (SLP) - NPMO, and focal persons from DSWD Field Offices 4A, 6, 7 and 10.</li> </ul>	
--	--	--	--	--	--



On 26 August 2020, OPAPP partnered with DSWD to convene a videoconference meeting with the JEMC on the Crafting of Case Management Concept and FGDs of KAPATIRAN. This included discussions on processes involved in the crafting of case management concept, including the conduct of FGDs and set of data needed to be collected; and, comments and recommendations of the JEMC on the proposed processes and procedures. The meeting was attended by the following: JEMC Co-Chair Usec Cesar B. Yano, JEMC Co-Chair Ms. Veronica Tabara, JEMC Members Milo Ibrado and Ramel Farrol; the JEMC Secretariat/OPAPP led by Dir. Susan Marcaida, with Marianila Fabul, and Jessica Banganan, DSWD personnel Rea Curray, Catherine Espedido (PMB), Elsie Malto-Gayo (OUIISP), Ms. Judy Morebo (Resource Person) and Ms. Nancy Parreño.

The OPAPP field staff met with Mr. Rudy Traso (Kapatiran Socio-Econ Committee Chair), Mr. Jose Alido, Ms. Emily Estopido, and Ms. Daisy Navarro (DSWD PDO) at the PDC Site, Sitio Mambinay, Brgy Locotan, Kabankalan, Negros Occidental on 14 and 17-18 September 2020. The group reviewed the Chapter's project journal, records, financial statements; discussed the status of livelihood project implementation; and, identified solutions to issues and concerns in the implementation of the livelihood project. Livelihood projects of the KAPATIRAN in Negros Occidental are on mushroom production, eggplant production, native chicken breeding, native chicken fattening, rice trading, sweet pepper production.

On 18 September 2020, OPAPP field staff convened a Site Visit and Kamustahan with Kapatiran Chapter in Cauayan, with the Kapatiran Socio-Econ Committee and Ms. Jolyn Tubongbanwa (DSWD PDO) at the Congregated Site, Sitio Binacay, Brgy Talacdan, Cauayan, Negros Occidental. The group reviewed the Chapter's project journal, records, financial statements; discussed the status of livelihood project implementation; and, identified solutions to issues and concerns in the implementation of the livelihood project. Livelihood projects of the KAPATIRAN in Negros Oriental are on ampalaya production, native chicken fattening, native chicken trading, native chicken breeding, organic fertilizer and community store.

*iii. Complementary Support Programs.* Partnerships with regional and provincial offices resulted to the implementation of additional interventions, supporting the chosen livelihood projects of the KAPATIRAN.

OPAPP met with DOLE Negros Occidental Field Office on 27 July 2020 for the finalization of the work and financial plan for the KAPATIRAN livelihood project under DOLE Integrated Livelihood Project (DLIP).

On 30 July, a meeting with TESDA and Mayor Zayco of LGU Kabankalan was convened to discuss a training program offered to the Kapatiran chapter in Kabankalan. With OPAPP field staff were Mayor Isidro Zayco, LGU Kabankalan and staff, TESDA Provincial Director Beverly Insular and Ms. Jennie Notchile of TESDA.

Convened a meeting with DOLE - Negros Occidental Field Office (NOFO) on 12 August 2020 to discuss the finalization of the KAPATIRAN project proposal and submission of other documentary requirements. Present during the meeting were Mr. Yule Salvarilla and Ms. Rose Guilaran of DOLE NOFO.

Coordinated with CENRO Belison on the title assessment results of the proposed on-site housing of KAPATIRAN residing at Laua-an, Antique on 13 August 2020.

On 19 August 2020, OPAPP field staff coordinated with TESDA Aklan for the scheduled turnover of construction materials for the additional goat barn in the Ibajay, Aklan settlement site. Provincial Director Esther Babalo led the turnover ceremony with the KAPATIRAN on 24 August 2020.

Monitored the progress of the turnover of 2-unit water pumps from DA FO6 to KAPATIRAN in San Carlos, Negros Occidental and Iloilo. DA R6 officially turned over the water pumps to KAPATIRAN on 28 August 2020.

On 19 August 2020 the signing of MOA and Deed of Conditional Donation (water pump and engine set) was discussed with Mr. Devitt Delloso (City Agriculturist), Mr. Marlon Maglayon of the City Agricultural and Fishery Council (CAFC) and Ms. Rhoditha Patron of the City Livelihood and Development Office (CLDO).

Mr. Daniel Dayono, from the Municipal Agriculturist Office of LGU Cauayan, was consulted on 25 August 2020 to submit the request of KAPATIRAN Cauayan Chapter for provision of organic fertilizers.

Monitored the breeding of chickens in the PDC production site at Ibajay, Aklan on 06 September 2020. These native chickens have been dispersed individually to the KAPATIRAN Ibajay Chapter members. The chickens were provided by the Department of Agriculture. On 06 September 2020, 29 goats were turned over to the KAPATIRAN Ibajay Chapter to complete the 50 from Jaime Ongpin Foundation. The transport was facilitated by the 12th IB, PA, through the leadership of LTC Joseph Estrada CO PA Libas, Banga, Aklan.

On 24 September 2020, a coordination meeting with RD Gaspar Gayona (TESDA VI) and TESDA Iloilo Province was convened to discuss TESDA commitments to the KAPATIRAN, which includes skills training for the CDU members and livelihood trainings for CDU wives. The meeting was held at the TESDA Regional Office VI, Iloilo City. The proposal is undergoing finalization.

**3. Transformation of the KAPATIRAN Members.** A meeting with KAPATIRAN San Carlos Chapter Officers in Brgy. Bagonbon, San Carlos City was convened on 19 August 2020 to secure original and signed copies of KAPATIRAN Constitution and By-Laws, KAPATIRAN-San Carlos Board Resolution, List of Officers, Election of Officers & Ratification of Constitution and By-Laws, Minutes of the Organizational Meeting and Certification as requirements for DOLE and local registration/accreditation.

On the same day, a review session with Mr. Marlon Maglayon of the City Agricultural and Fishery Council (CAFC) and Ms. Rhoditha Patron of the City Livelihood and Development Office (CLDO) was convened for KAPATIRAN's documentary requirements for DOLE and local registration/accreditation.

The Right to use Agreement between LGU-Kabankalan and KAPATIRAN Kabankalan Chapter was submitted for notarization on 20 August 2020. The document is one of the requirements of DOLE for the additional livelihood support of the KAPATIRAN in Kabankalan City.



**a. Release of Alleged Political Offenders (APOs).** The OPAPP initiated a discussion with DOJ on 22 July 2020 to find ways and means to know the physical conditions of the KAPATIRAN members incarcerated in Bilbid Prisons and to inquire if the DOJ is in the process of giving pardon to those convicted person and does it include KAPATIRAN members. This was followed by a consultation with the Bureau of Corrections on 27 July 2020 to find the ways and means to determine health condition of incarcerated KAPATIRAN members in Bilbid Prison. An additional inquiry was submitted to the Bureau of Corrections on 28 July 2020 how to obtain accurate data on the health condition of APOs and PPs, specifically those who are detained at the National Penitentiary.

On 6 August, OPAPP field staff met with Captain Reydian Corales of CIDG Bacolod City Field Unit (CFU) to discuss the arrest of 2 KAPATIRAN Members (for murder) and request for copies of the following documents: Warrant of Arrest, Spot Report/Police Report and, status of case.

**a. Community Peace Dividends**

*i. Monitoring and assessment of active Sustainable Livelihood Program Associations (SLPAs).* Monitoring and the conduct of needs assessment was identified as an important undertaking to help craft a sustainability plan for the active SLPAs in the identified CPD areas. In line with this, the OPAPP undertook the following activities:

- On 21 July 2020, OPAPP Participated in the Needs Assessment Analysis of Barangay Oyang, Libaca, Aklan, a PAMANA SLP 2017 recipient.

- A Learning Session and Project Monitoring of 2018 PAMANA DSWD-SLP (Rice Retailing Store) in Barangay Tagukon, Camingawan and Oringao, Kabankalan City, Negros Occidental, was conducted on 22 July 2020.

- Participated in the Learning Session and Project Monitoring of 2018 PAMANA DSWD-SLP (Rice Retailing Store) in Barangay Salong, Kabankalan City, Negros Occidental. On 23 July 2020.

- On 17 September 2020, a site visit and Needs Assessment with Sustainable Livelihood Project Associations (SLPAs) was conducted in Barangay Yaoyao and Basak, Cauayan, Negros Occidental. Included in the agenda are the following: review of organizational structure, project management and by laws; review of records journal, and, other arising matters/concerns. Present during the activity were DSWD SLP Coordinators, LGU Cauayan Representatives, Brgy. Yaoyao and Basak SLPAs and OPAPP field staff.

- Convened a meeting with Ms. Anna Marie S. Delgado, Sustainable Livelihood Program (SLP) Focal/MSWDO Oton (Iloilo) and Mr. Ronaldo Payda (Kapatiran Iloilo Chapter President) on 22 September 2020 to discuss the following: issues and concerns of SLPAs in 3 CPD Barangays of Oton; inquiry on the possible technical assistance/ support that can be provided of MSWDO Oton in the operationalization of SLPAs; and, linkage and endorsement Kapatiran Chapter Leader in MSWDO.

During a meeting with DSWD SLP Field Office Negros Occidental, Ms. Emily Apostol (Provincial Coordinator), Ms. Argentina Basoy (Provincial Monitoring and Evaluation officer) on 22 September 2020, the schedule of SLP Monitoring was finalized and the monitoring sheet/tool and assessment tool and status of active SLPAs for projected for local accreditation was discussed.

- A project site visit and needs assessment for Sustainable Livelihood Project Associations (SLPAs) in Barangay Linao and Masaling, Cauayan, Negros Occidental was conducted on 25 September 2020. The organization structure, project management and by laws, records/journals of the SLPAs were discussed along with other matters. DSWD SLP Coordinators, LGU Cauayan representatives and Barangay Linao and Masaling SLPAs participated in the activity.

**E. Completion of the 2011 Memorandum of Agreement with the Cordillera Bodong Administration - Cordillera People's Liberation Army (CBA – CPLA)**

The completion strategy for the CBA-CPLA Peace Process has a two-track approach:

1. Normalization process (5 years) for the CBA-CPLA members and identified communities, with the overall objective of transformation into active partners for a peaceful and developing Cordillera Region free from the CPP-NPA and other threats groups of the former CPLA combatants.
2. Provision of support to regional development advocacies towards helping the Cordillera Autonomy Bill be declared as a priority agenda of the Administration and be considered a common legislative agenda.

The main objective of the program is to contribute to inclusive regional growth in the Cordillera by ensuring that all 184 identified CBA-CPLA communities are free from the Communist Terrorist Group (CTG) threat and provide access to development programs to have CBA-CPLA members transitioned into legitimate, socio-civic and/or political organizations. All of these are geared towards the completion of the Government of the Philippines – Cordillera Bodong Administration- Cordillera People's Liberation Army (GPH-CBA-CPLA) peace process.

The proposed 5-year Normalization process of the CBA-CPLA members and identified communities, aims for the transformation of the CBA-CPLA into active partners for a peaceful and developing Cordillera Region free from CPP-NPA and other threat groups guided by the following principles:

(a) *Transform* – support the transformation of the CBA-CPLA, building on gains since the 1986 Sipat. This will cover four levels of transformation: (i) individuals; (ii) CBA-CPLA as a former armed organization; (iii) communities supportive to the peace process; and (iv) their relationship with the Philippine Government and its instrumentalities. From leaders of war to leaders of development and influential advocates of peace; having meaningful participation in decision making processes in their communities;

				<p>(b) <i>Sustain</i> – sustain the gains of the Cordillera peace process by giving back to communities supportive to the CBA-CPLA;</p> <p>(c) <i>Include</i> – in the spirit of the Mount Data Sipat, support inclusive regional growth by prioritizing tribal communities that have lagged behind due to conflict and geographic isolation.</p> <p>The 5-Year Normalization Plan has the following components: (i) Security Component; (ii) Socio-Economic Reintegration Component; (iii) Transitional Justice Component; and (iv) Confidence Building Component.</p> <p>The Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC), created during the last quarter of 2019 will serve as the mechanism to collate, discuss, analyze and implement interventions of completing the commitments of the government for the CBA-CPLA Peace Process. It will be composed of an (i) Executive Committee; (ii) Secretariat (inter-agency, with OPAPP as the lead); and four (4) sub-clusters corresponding to each of the components. Government representatives to the JEMC come from the relevant regional line agencies in the Cordillera Administrative Region, AFP, and PNP. The CBA-CPLA representation comes from each of the factions/groups, and representatives from Civil Society Organizations, nominated by the CBA-CPLA with concurrence by government representatives.</p> <p><b>1. Implementing mechanisms of peace agreements established and operationalized.</b> To support the JEMC and its component mechanisms, the OPAPP facilitated the meeting of the JEMC Executive Committee on 09 July 2020 via videoconference. All except two members of the ExeCom participated. The approval of three (3) Joint Resolutions that are basic in the operationalization of the JEMC was accomplished:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Joint Resolution No. 001: Operationalizing the JEMC of the GPH – CBA-CPLA Peace Process Based on OPAPP's Office Order No. 197 Series of 2019 or the "Creation and Activation of the Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC) for the Completion of Commitments to the Government of the Philippines – Cordillera Bodong Administration - Cordillera Peoples Liberation Army (GPH – CBA-CPLA) Peace Process."</li> <li>Joint Resolution No. 002: Creating the Guidelines and Procedures for the Selection of CSO Members in the JEMC; and,</li> <li>Joint Resolution No. 003: Creating the Criteria of Recognizing the bona fide Members of the CBA-CPLA</li> </ul> <p><b>a. Security Component</b></p> <p>On 01 July 2020, the JEMC Security Component conducted its regular meeting which resulted to the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Approved the process of validation and cleansing of list (cross referencing and checking multiple entries) of CBA-CPLA members pending the submission of additional list from the Balao-as and Suguiyao factions; and,</li> <li>The Peace and Development Force (PDF) Concept was presented and discussed by AFP PDO through Navy Capt. Ferdinand Buscato. This concept is under review by the CBA-CPLA group.</li> </ul> <p>On 2 September 2020, a preparatory meeting was convened with Navy Capt. Ferdinand Buscato, Sgt. Tito Subang, Ms. Marietta Halisan (AFP PDO), PCAPT Fredelin Francisco; PEMS Edmund Fabela; PCMS Hernalyn Perez; PSSg Michael Dela Cruz (PNP PPDC) for the conduct of physical accounting of turned-in firearms of CBA- CPLA in Benguet. A courtesy call and meeting with PLTC Maly Cula (head of the Regional Operations Management Division) followed to discuss the accounting of the turned in firearms of the CBA-CPLA at PROCOR, Camp Bado Dangwa, La Trinidad, Benguet. Afterwards, the physical accounting of turned-in firearms was conducted at the PROCOR. The activity was conducted in partnership with PROCOR, AFP PDO, PNP PPDC and OPAPP.</p> <p>Two preparatory meetings were conducted in relation to the destruction of the turned-in firearms. On 17 September 2020, a meeting with PNP, AFP and PNP PROCOR was convened to discuss preparations for the Destruction Ceremony of Turned-in Firearms of CPLA. Participants in the meeting included NAVY CAPT Ferdinand Buscato - AFP PDO; PMAJ Malt Burgos - PNP PROCOR; PMAJ Fred Lenomta and PEMS Ed Fabela of PNP PPDC. This was followed by another preparatory meeting on 24 September 2020 via videoconference on the destruction ceremony. Participants to the meeting included MAJ James Tuguic from 5ID, PLTCOL Reguel Sta Maria and PMAJ Elpidio Pagoy from PNP PROCOR, NAVY CAPT Ferdinand Buscato from AFP PDO, PMAJ Fred Lenomta and PEMS Edmund Fabela from PNP PPDC.</p> <p><b>a. Social and Economic Component</b></p> <p>On 24 July 2020, OPAPP led the conduct of the second exploratory meeting via videoconference with NCIP CAR, to discuss possible expansion of PAMANA NCIP Educational Assistance Program and other proposals. The project proposal is undergoing finalization.</p> <p>OPAPP provided the masterlist of OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED Grantees (CBA-CPLA Next-of-Kin) on 27 July 2020 to Ms. Bernadette Pal-Ec of CHED Regional Office - CAR, as reference to check if CBA-CPLA grantees were part of those who received Tertiary Education Subsidiary (TES) Stipends under CHED – UniFAST. Reconciliation with CHEDRO-CAR on the crossmatching of OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED grantees of the TES is ongoing.</p> <p><b>4th Quarter</b></p> <p><b>1. Continued operationalization of the Implementing mechanisms (JEMC, JB-DAF, and SCT)</b></p>	
--	--	--	--	--	--



			<p><b>a. Joint Enforcement Monitoring Committee (JEMC).</b> On 4 September 2020, the JEMC met and discussed the crafting and adoption of the plans, policies, strategies and implementation guidelines. The said meeting resulted to the following agreements:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inquire from Congressional partners, including Congressman Stephen Paduano on possible funding of the Kapatiran Normalization Plan to address challenges in implementation due to the non-allocation of fund request by DBM/OP and non-allocation of fund on PPAs under the locally-funded projects of the Payapa at Masaganang PamayanAn (PAMANA) program.</li> <li>Endorsement to 3ID, PA the list of 91 CPD (Community Peace Dividend) barangays in Panay and Negros Islands with the inclusion in the priority list of EO 70 areas for development support. OPAPP is requested to regularly study the list as a step to calibrate to action against armed rebellion of the Communist Terrorist Groups (CTGs) and help in development in certain areas where lives were sacrificed.</li> <li>On the Sustainable Livelihood Program, the JEMC ruled that there is a need to organize resources to avoid slippages in the implementation of the livelihood projects, further monitoring should be conducted on group projects to identify the viable projects that can be replicated in other areas to also build the confidence of the KAPATIRAN. Project implementation should be expedited since OPAPP and KAPATIRAN have the support of everyone.</li> <li>On the release of the Alleged Political Offenders (APOs), the JEMC issued guidance to write the Bureau of Prisons pertinent to the grant of executive clemency, while parallel effort in getting the feedback of the wives of the APOs is being undertaken.</li> <li>On the requested policy from JEMC on the use of demilitarized firearms, the JEMC requested the JEMC Secretariat to explore scenarios and options to be presented to the JEMC.</li> <li>On implementation of livelihood projects in the Ibajay PDC site, OPAPP to inform the provincial government of Aklan about the delivery of the goats donated by the Jaime Ongpin Foundation; sending out of thank you letters to donors and continued partnership with the Provincial Agricultural Officer.</li> <li>On the crafting and signing of resolutions, succeeding directives and recommendations to be vetted among members. The JEMC Secretariat has been instructed to help in facilitating signing by JEMC; invite new PNP PPDC and AFP PDO Chiefs in succeeding meetings.</li> <li>On the licensing of firearms of KAPATIRAN National Leaders, OPAPP has discussed and sought the assistance of the PNP PPDC relative to firearms licensing. In lieu of proof of purchase of firearms, the PNP PPDC's help will be enlisted. JEMC Member Mr. Milo Ibrado, Jr. joined the meeting with the PNP PPDC in finding solutions to the issue at hand.</li> </ol> <p>The JEMC issued in October 2020 its approval, in principle, of the Plan of Action of the Joint Focus Legal Action Team (JFLAT) of the RTF-ELCAC in support of the Government's implementation of EO 70.</p> <p>On 29 November 2020, the JEMC, through GPH JEMC Co-Chair Usec. Cesar B. Yano, requested the assistance of the AFP in certifying that members of the RPM-P/RPA/ABB-Tabara Paduano Group now known as "KAPATIRAN" who have been residing in the localities in the areas of Sitio Nangka, Brgy. Bagonbon, San Carlos City and Sitio Huebesan, Brgy. Villacin, Cadiz City, both in Negros Occidental to confirm their eligibility to be awarded a Protected Area Community Based Resource Management Agreement (PACBRMA) that will allow for the establishment of settlement sites in the areas to proceed.</p> <p><b>b. Joint Body on the Disposition of Arms and Forces (JB-DAF).</b> The OPAPP participated in the meeting with officials of the PNP PPDC on the Permit to Carry Firearms Outside of Residence (PTCFOR) and Firearms Registration of the KAPATIRAN members in Camp Crame, Quezon City on 14 October 2020 which resulted to the following:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>FEO and PTCFOR Secretariat Representatives discussed the process and requirements in acquiring License to Own and Possess Firearm (LTOPF) and PTCFOR. Firearms Registration is required in acquiring PTCFOR as stipulated in the Implementing Rules and Regulations of RA 10591, "Comprehensive Firearms and Ammunition Regulation Act".</li> <li>PNP PPDC will assist in the release of Threat Assessment as supporting document to PTCFOR of KAPATIRAN members. OPAPP shall draft the letter request and list of the KAPATIRAN to PNP PPDC.</li> </ol> <p><b>c. Socio-Economic Reintegration Cluster (SERC).</b> A SERC Coordination Meeting was conducted on 18 December 2020 with DSWD Usec. Glen Paje, SERC Chairperson. The meeting discussed the preparation for the SERC Yearend Assessment. Updates from the member agencies were presented by OPAPP. The yearend assessment was proposed to be done on January 2021 to give agencies lead time to comply with SERC report requirements, which was approved by the SERC Chairperson with the mutual agreement that OPAPP shall continue the data collection from member-agencies on the monitoring matrix template provided by NEDA.</p> <p>Usec. Usec Paje encouraged the agencies to maintain close communication to provide updates on the developments relative to the proposed activity. The SERC activity has been scheduled on 14 January 2021.</p>	
--	--	--	---	--

				<p><b>d. Site Coordinating Teams (SCTs).</b> The OPAPP participated in the first Site Coordinating Team (SCT) Meeting for Antique on 13 October 2020 and presented the updates on the Implementation of the CID and the SCT work plan, monitoring tool and ways forward previously identified during the SCT Planning Workshop in Iloilo City. The team finalized the composition of SCT members for endorsement to Gov. Rhodora Cadiao. During the meeting, it was further discussed to identify means to address gaps in the implementation as well as the issues and concerns. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were Ms. Margie Gadian-Head, Provincial Peace and Order Council; SCT Secretariat; DSWD Region VI and DSWD Antique Field Office, 552nd ECB, 53EBde, PA; 611B, 3ID, PA; Antique Provincial Police Office; NCIP Antique; DOLE Antique; DPWH Antique; Office of the Provincial Agriculturist; PENRO Antique; and members of the Kapatiran.</p> <p>The SCT of Cauayan met on 6 November 2020 at the ABC Hall, LGU Cauayan, Negros Occidental. Representatives from the LGU offices, specifically the MPDO, MSWDO, PESO, MLGOO, MAO, the Office of the Vice Mayor, and the Office of the SB, 15IB, 542<sup>nd</sup> ECB, Cauayan PNP, the Kapatiran and OPAPP field staff worked on essential documents to facilitate the establishment of the SCT. The final structure of the SCT and the action plan was finalized during the meeting. Further, the group agreed on the following:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Area Development Planning (ADP) workshop to be held towards the last week of November 2020;</li> <li>LGU Cauayan will provide additional materials for the construction of the Community Defense Unit (CDU) detachment amounting to PhP190,000.00. The delivery of materials is scheduled on 9 November 2020;</li> <li>Issuance of the Executive Order for the establishment and operationalization of the SCT is on the last week of November 2020.</li> </ol> <p>Members of the Bago SCT met on 13 November 2020 at Brgy. Dulao, Bago City. The group, composed of BLGU Dulao, City Planning Development Office (CPDO)/LGU Bago City, National Irrigation Administration (NIA), National Housing Authority (NHA), Kapatiran Bago Chapter, DSWD, 62nd IB and the Presidential Commission for the Urban Poor (PCUP), discussed and agreed on the next steps to address the issue on road right-of-way and drainage right-of-way, relative to the establishment of the settlement site in the area. This was followed by the formalization of the creation of the SCT.</p> <p>On the same date, the SCT of Kabankalan, Negros Occidental also met and finalized the structure and TOR of the SCT, as well as their action plan. The Kabankalan SCT is composed of the following representatives: from the different offices of the Kabankalan City government (City Planning Development Office, City Social Welfare and Development Office, Public Employment Service Office, City Local Government Operations Officer, City Administrative Officer, City Health Office, City Veterinarian's Office); NIA; Department of Education (DepEd); Department of Trade and Industry (DTI); City Environment &amp; Natural Resources Office (CENRO) Kabankalan, 15IB, 542nd ECB, PNP, Kapatiran, BLGU Locotan, and OPAPP.</p> <p>On 16 November 2020, OPAPP field staff met with Mayor Salvador Escalante (Cádiz City), Mr. Vincent Dela Cruz (Kapatiran), and Ms. Jackie Tan (LGU Cádiz). Mayor Escalante was informed by OPAPP and Kapatiran on the site visit schedule, as well as the SCT meeting and distribution of the Assistance to Individuals in Crisis Situation (AICS) of DSWD, and the PAMANA Year-end Assessment. For the site visit, the LGU of Cádiz will be providing one off road vehicle to be used by the site visiting team. In addition, Mayor Escalante committed to provide 35 bags of food packs (each with 10kgs of rice, canned goods, coffee, etc.) to CDU members.</p> <p>The SCT Cádiz, Negros Occidental conducted a site visit, followed by a meeting on 19 November 2020. SCT members, the 79th IB, 542nd Engineering Construction Battalion, Engr. Gilbert Alparito of the CPDO, DSWD R6, Kapatiran, DENR-CENRO and Protected Area Superintendent (PASU) and OPAPP field staff formalized the creation of the SCT. The draft Executive Order of the SCT is for final review of the LGU's legal office.</p> <p>During the site visit, the team inspected and finalized the location of the multi-purpose building and multi-purpose drying pavement in the settlement site. In addition, interview and distribution of AICS to 56 Kapatiran members and provision of 30 food packs to CDU members were undertaken by the team. The following day, the team resumed interviews and distribution of AICS to 17 remaining Kapatiran members. A total of 73 Kapatiran members were interviewed and provided PhP2,000.00 under DSWD's AICS program.</p> <p>The SCT for EB Magalona met and conducted a site visit on 20 November 2020 at Brgy. Tabigue, EB Magalona, Negros Occidental. The team was composed of representatives from the 79th IB, from the PNP of EB Magalona, from the offices of the municipality (Municipal Engineer's Office; Municipal Social Welfare and Development Office; Municipal Assessor; Municipal Agriculture Office); the Barangay Captain, KAPATIRAN Chapter President, DSWD, NHA and OPAPP. During the site visit, the NHA recommended to conduct a resurvey or delineation and actual markings of the proposed area. The function and roles of the SCT was finalized during the meeting, with the draft Executive Order already forwarded to the legal officer for review.</p> <p>The members of the Ibayay SCT met on 24 November 2020 to conduct site validation as a pre-requisite to the finalization of the site development plan for presentation during the SCT 4<sup>th</sup> quartet meeting. The main intention was to harmonize the infrastructure together with the livelihood and production facility aspects. The Aklan SCT met on 26 November 2020 at the Aklan Provincial Capitol Building. The meeting was attended by members of the SCT namely, DENR, DTI, Aklan Statue University (ASU), Provincial Planning and Development Office (PPDO), DPWH, 552<sup>nd</sup> ECB, 12<sup>th</sup> IB PA AFP, National Electrification Administration (NEA), Aklan Electric Cooperative (AKELCO), NIA, Department of Science and Technology (DOST) and Philippine Rural Development Project (PRDP) under the Department of Agriculture (DA). Agreements from the meeting included the enhanced Comprehensive Site Development Plan (CSDP) of the Ibayay Settlement Site.</p>	
--	--	--	--	--	--



This document will be harmonized with the Community Resource Management Framework (CRMF) facilitated by DENR PENRO Aklan, firming up of programs and activities relative to the livelihood and production facility; finalization of the SCT's mandate, to be developed by the Aklan State University Architectural Department; crafting of a timeline for the construction of core shelters; and, conduct of a site survey activity in the settlement site for inputs to the CSDP.

## 2. Implementation of programs for transformation of combatants, their families and communities to lead productive and peaceful lives

### a. Disposition of Arms and Forces

*i. Operationalization of the Community Defense Units (CDUs).* On 7 October 2020, the supplemental allowance of CDUs in Bago City, Negros Occidental was distributed. Present during the conduct with OPAPP field staff were DSWD-SLP Field Office Negros Occidental, and Kapatiran members.

Supplemental allowance of CDUs in Cauayan and Cadiz were distributed on 2 December 2020 in partnership with 15<sup>th</sup> IB and 79<sup>th</sup> IB. Some 55 CDUs were able to receive their supplemental allowance, each amounting to Php4,500.00. Also an additional 28 CDUs from Kabankalan received their supplemental allowance on 3 December 2020. In San Carlos, 47 CDU members received their supplemental allowance and was assisted by the 79<sup>th</sup> IB, LGU San Carlos and San Carlos Chapter officers.

In Iloilo, the CDU members in Brgy Caraudan, Janiway received their supplemental allowance on 8 December 2020.

*i. Security Arrangements.* The OPAPP submitted a follow up inquiry to PNP PPDC to seek updates on the request of a Kapatiran member on the release of his threat assessment in San Jose Del Monte Bulacan Police Station on 5 October 2020.

On 6 October 2020, a signed letter for the Chief PNP PPDC from JEMC GPH Co-Chair Usec. Yano was transmitted relative to a requested meeting on 14 October 2020 to discuss ways forward regarding assistance to Kapatiran members for their License to Own and Possess Firearm (LTOPF) application. On 14 October 2020, the OPAPP, with JEMC Member Milo Ibrado, Jr., met with the PNP PPDC to discuss possible options for firearms registration. The group was able to identify three options that could be pursued, for consideration of the Kapatiran. The final agenda of the meeting was the discussion on how to proceed with the handling of demilitarized firearms. Per the PNP PPDC, they will wait for updates from PNP Regional Offices 6 and 7 before submitting a formal recommendation.

### b. Social and Economic Reintegration of the KAPATIRAN Members

*i. Establishment of Settlement Sites.* For the establishment of settlement sites, the OPAPP conducted several coordination meetings and site monitoring visits to check on the status of the implementation of the interventions; to discuss and finalize details for new or additional interventions; and to address implementation concerns.

On 7 October 2020, the OPAPP coordinated with Kapatiran NCR regarding the transfer to Bronzeville, Naic, Cavite; to firm up details of the transfer; and compliance to bidding requirements.

A Site Validation in the Congregated Site, Brgy. Tabigue, EB Magalona, Negros Occidental was conducted on 7 October 2020. Objectives of the activity included revisiting the Site Development Plan, identification and finalization of the area/site for the road opening, and presentation of the checklist of documentary requirements for the land acquisition. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were representatives from NHA Negros Occidental and Kapatiran EB Magalona.

A site visit was conducted on 8 October 2020 for the proposed one hectare Temporary Production Area for Kapatiran Bago Chapter situated in Brgy. Felisa, Bacolod City, with Kapatiran Bago Chapter members and officers.

On 28-29 October 2020, a Community Resource Management Framework (CRMF) Planning Workshop for the Kabankalan PDC site was conducted at Sitio Mambinay, Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan City. Participants to the meeting included OPAPP field staff, representatives from the city government, and Kapatiran council and officers. The two-day event resulted to the finalization of the Vision Map of the Kapatiran, matrix of strategies, activities, programs and projects of the Kapatiran for 25 years and the 5-year work and financial plan.

A coordination with the 53<sup>rd</sup> Engineering Brigade was undertaken to address the following concerns:

*i. Issuance of Notice to Proceed (NTP) for the Php65M construction of 52 housing units in Kababankalan, Negros Occidental; Ibajay, Aklan; and the tri-boundaries of Amlan, Sibulan and Tanjay PDCs.* No timeline on the issuance of the NTP was given since the contract is still undergoing review by the accountant.

*ii. For the pre-procurement activities for the Php50.55M construction of 100 housing units in Kababankalan, Negros Occidental; Ibajay, Aklan; and the tri-boundaries of Amlan, Sibulan and Tanjay PDCs,* there were no takers on the project bid. The 53<sup>rd</sup> EBde will set a new procurement conference between the second and third week of November 2020 to address this. The re-bidding is projected to be undertaken in 12 days, posting on PhilGEPs and bid conference to follow in 7 days, followed by the bid opening in 12 days.

On 17 October 2020, OPAPP field staff met with NHA to discuss additional matters to be undertaken relative to the establishment of settlement sites in the region. The group identified and agreed on the following next steps:

- i. OPAPP shall officially request from the Committee on Land Acquisition (COLA) of the NHA to simplify requirements for land acquisition. The NHA Region VI provided status report as OPAPP's reference;
- ii. OPAPP shall explore with NIA and the Mines and Geosciences Bureau (MGB) of DENR to comply with the Topographic Survey as requirements of the COLA;
- iii. OPAPP shall follow up with the landowners on the Certified True Copy (CTC) of Titles and updated offer to sell; and,
- iv. NHA shall complete Lot Plans of two properties to be submitted to MGB for MGB Geohazard Clearance.

Requirements for the geohazard study for the resettlement sites in Brgy. Caraudan, Janiway, Iloilo were submitted on 26 November 2020 to the MGB Region 6 by OPAPP field staff. The MGB will be coordinating with NHA to schedule the site survey in 2021 since the cut-off date for 2020 was on 15 November 2020. The NHA Bacolod Field Office shall complete requirements and submit to MGB Region 6 before the year ends to be prioritized on January 2021 along with areas in Janiway.

Geological scoping was conducted in Brgy. Tabigue, EB Magalona, and Brgy. Dulao, Bago City both in Negros Occidental on 4 December 2020. Initial findings for Brgy. Tabigue were the following:

- i. Low to moderate flood hazard rating;
- ii. 5 meters easement of the creek;
- iii. 0.3 - 0.5 meters elevation of the area;
- iv. Construction of proper drainage and other flood mitigating measures.

For Brgy. Dulao:

- i. Low to moderate geohazard rating;
- ii. Thin soil cover approximately 15-20 cm;
- iii. Underlying methodology is identified as highly weathered tuffaceous sandstone;
- iv. Water seepage was noted in the test pit.

The general recommendation is that both areas are suitable for the proposed housing project. The MGB will finalize the Geohazard Identification Report (GIR), while the NHA will prepare the payment of the assessment (Php5,500.00 each). The activity was conducted in coordination with NHA, MGB RO6, BLGU Dulao, Kapatiran Chapter President and members.

OPAPP met with the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR) and Registry of Deeds (ROD) Bago City on 7 December 2020 to secure Certified True Copies (CTC) of Transfer Certificate of Title (TCT)/Original Certificate of Title (OCT) and the list of requirements for land conversion for the Bago City settlement site. The CTC of TCT will be available after five working days per the ROD. Meanwhile, DAR advised for a formal communication to be sent to the Regional Director of DAR Regional Office 6 to request for the list of documentary requirements since the land is covered by the provision on the five hectare retention (Sec. 6 of RA 6657 provides that the landowner may retain a portion not exceeding five [5] hectares). DAR R6 Legal Division will be consulted for further guidance.

The process flow for the Area Development Planning (ADP) workshop for Cauayan Settlement Site was finalized on 7 December 2020 by OPAPP, and CENRO Kabankalan representatives. The ADP workshop was conducted successfully on 9-11 December 2020 at Hotel Del Sur, Brgy. Binucuil, Kabankalan. The activity was attended and conducted in partnership with LGU Cauayan (represented by Vice Mayor Anna Liza Soriano), Site Coordinating Team members, Kapatiran Officers and the Socio Economic Committee (SEC). The workshop resulted to the following outputs: Community Map of the Congregated Site; Strengths, Weaknesses, Opportunities and Challenges (SWOC) analysis; vision, mission, goal and objectives setting, and strategies for site development.

A relocation and delineation survey activity was conducted on 10 December 2020 at Brgy. Cabugao, Ibajay, Aklan. The activity was attended by different implementing partners of Aklan SCT from the livelihood and production facility cluster, namely: Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA), NIA, PCA, Philippine Rural Development Project (PRDP) of DA Aklan, ASU Banga, and Kapatiran representatives. The intent of the activity is to identify the actual position of all infrastructure projects in the 57.51 hectare area. Areas for the production and livelihood (goat and native chicken) were also identified with demarcation and coordinates, the same for high value crops (vegetable) and coconut plantation (catigan dwarf variety). NIA demarcated the area for their piping system (irrigation) to water the 2,000 seednuts and fruit trees of the DENR for the National Greening Project (NGP). A total of 12 hectares is projected for a coconut plantation that in the future may support the coco oil mill facility. Principals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) meetings (POLCOM), Bureau of Jail and Management and Penology (BJMP), Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), and Commission on Elect

At the end of the activity, the survey team in the PDC had completely demarcated the area and initially identified the following: (a) infrastructure/vertical projects (oil mill, housing, proposed birthing clinic, evacuation center, proposed access road for concreting and opening); (b) production area for agricultural crops on sloping agricultural land technology (SALT) bed (bitter melon, ginger, squash and eggplant); (c) production area for livestock (goat and native chicken), perimeter fence area in some portion will be developed into SALT in order to plant food for livestock (protein grasses); (d) perimeter of the PDC (creek) shall be designated areas for planting bamboo, banana and abaca. The SCT through the ASU community extension program department will present the concept note on production and livelihood aspects before the end of the year. This activity on vetting of all the projects and program integration in the PDC Ibajay is equivalent to the harmonization of the two documents (Comprehensive Site Deratinencials to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) meetings (POLCOM), Bureau of Jail a



				<p><b>ii. Livelihood Settlement Grants.</b> The Livelihood Settlement Grant (LSG), amounting to PHP50,000.00 (per individual), aims to support the establishment or continuity of the KAPATIRAN members' livelihood or economic activities in their areas or communities. The following activities were conducted relative to the LSG:</p> <p>i. Distributed remaining LSG on 7 October 2020 to Kapatiran members in Bago City, Negros Occidental. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD-SLP Field Office Negros Occidental and Kapatiran members (Kapatiran Representative);</p> <p>ii. On 8 October 2020, OPAPP met with the DSWD - Social Welfare Officer assigned in EB Magalona and Bago City, at Brgy. Tabigue, EB Magalona. The DSWD presented the Social Welfare Development Indicator (SWDI) tool to be used and discussed the finalization of the schedule for actual visitation and conduct of interview. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were representatives from the DSWD and Kapatiran EB Magalona;</p> <p>iii. A focus group discussion for the Case Management Protocol for Kapatiran members was conducted on 28 October 2020 by the OPAPP field staff and DSWD field offices. The FGD is a pre-requisite prior to the conduct of case management activities of DSWD social workers.</p> <p><b>iii. Complementary Support Programs.</b> Partnerships with regional and provincial offices resulted in the implementation of the following additional interventions, supporting the chosen livelihood projects of the Kapatiran:</p> <p>i. <b>Social Welfare Development Indicator (SWDI) Assessment and Disbursement</b></p> <p>o Participated and assisted during the SWDI Assessment and disbursement of AICS to Iloilo Kapatiran Members on 7 October 2020. The conduct of SWDI is part of Case Management Process. The activity was held at the CDU Detachment, Brgy. Caraudan, Janiway, Iloilo. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD Crisis Intervention Unit (CIU) Personnel, DSWD SLP Coordinator, Social Worker from MSWDO and Kapatiran Members;</p> <p>o Participated and assisted during the SWDI Assessment and disbursement of assistance to Antique Kapatiran members. The conduct of SWDI is part of Case Management Process. The activity was held at Brgy. Condes Elementary School, Culasi, Antique. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD CIU Personnel, DSWD SLP Coordinator, Social Worker from MSWDO and Kapatiran Members. Some 37 out of 39 Kapatiran members received cash assistance amounting to PhP2,000.00 on 16 October 2020.</p> <p>o On 24 November 2020, the OPAPP field staff assisted during the conduct of SWDI interviews and the release of AICS to profiled Kapatiran members residing in Brgy. Bago, Don Salvador Benedicto, Brgy. Prosperidad, and Brgy. Guadalupe San Carlos City. Some 79 Kapatiran members were interviewed and were able to receive PhP2,000.00 each as immediate assistance.</p> <p>o Kapatiran members residing in Escalante City, Toboso and Brgy. Bagonbon and Brgy. Palampas San Carlos City in Negros Occidental underwent SWDI interviews on 23 November 2020. After completing the interview, the Kapatiran members received PhP2,000.00 each under the AICS program of DSWD. A total of 97 Kapatiran members underwent interviews and received their assistance afterwards.</p> <p>o Seventy one (71) Kapatiran members underwent SWDI interviews on 1 December 2020 at Brgy. Tabigue, EB Magalona, Negros Occidental. Interviews were conducted by DSWD's SWAD, PDO and SWO, assisted by OPAPP. All 71 Kapatiran members were able to claim their assistance under AICS after their interviews;</p> <p>o Four (4) additional Kapatiran members underwent the SWDI interview and afterwards received their AICS assistance on 26 November 2020. The OPAPP field staff and DSWD-SWAD (Social Welfare and Development) team in Negros Occidental facilitated the conduct of the activity.</p> <p>o On 2 December 2020, 56 Bago Chapter Kapatiran members underwent SWDI interviews and received their assistance under the AICS program. Interviews were conducted by DSWD's SWAD, PDO and SWO, assisted by OPAPP. The interviews were conducted in two separate venues in Brgy. Felisa and La Castellana in Bago City.</p> <p>o The results of SWDI interviews were presented by DSWD RO6 during the Peacebuilding Conference and Year-end Assessment held at Seda Hotel, Iloilo City on 14 December 2020. Based on the interviews, most Kapatiran members belonged to Level 1 (survival) and Level 2 (subsistence) categories. These were reflected in the consolidated database for Kapatiran members. The OPAPP presented updates on the implementation of CID components during the first day, while additional SLP updates and planning for Kapatiran activities for CY 2021 were undertaken on the second day of the conference. The attendees of the conference included representatives from DSWD Region VI and OPAPP field staff;</p> <p>o CDU members in Janiway, Iloilo underwent SWDI interviews and afterwards, received assistance under the AICS program on 18 December 2020. This was followed by interviews and distribution of assistance to 8 CDU members in Bago and Silay City on 19 December 2020 both in Negros Occidental;</p> <p>o Nine (9) CDU members in Ibajay under SWDI interview and were provided with assistance under the AICS program on 18 December 2020. The activity was conducted in partnership with DSWD.</p> <p><b>ii. Provision of Assistance and programs to KAPATIRAN</b></p> <p>o Through coordination and facilitation by OPAPP, seeds from the Bureau of Plant Industry (BPI) were provided to the Kapatiran on 11 November 2020. A total of 100 packets of upo, 100 packets of mustard and 100 packets of hot pepper were received by the Kapatiran.</p> <p>o On 14 October 2020, the OPAPP field staff visited the newly assigned Provincial Director of the Negros Oriental Provincial Police Office (NOPPO), PD Bryant Demont. An overview of the RPA Peace Process and corresponding activities and interventions in Negros Oriental was presented to the PD. The visit provided an opportunity to strengthen the partnership between OPAPP and the NOPPO;</p>
--	--	--	--	---



- o Six hundred (600) food packs were received by LGU Janiway MSWD office for CDU members in Janiway, Iloilo on 13 November 2020. The provision of food packs was coordinated by the OPAPP field staff and were distributed on 16 November 2020 in partnership with the DSWD Disaster Risk Reduction and Management Division (DRRMD) Region VI and representatives of LGU Janiway;
- o A request for relief assistance was facilitated by OPAPP for the Kapatiran on 16 November 2020. A request to the Office of Civil Defense was sent in behalf of Kapatiran NCR members;
- o The OPAPP field staff met with TESDA VI Regional Director Gaspar Gayon on 19 November 2020 at the TESDA Regional Office VI, Iloilo City. It was a follow through meeting on the proposed livelihood trainings for wives of CDU members. A summary of livelihood projects identified by CDU wives along with area profiles of the settlement sites were submitted by OPAPP for reference of RD Gayona. These files will be forwarded to respective provincial directors for their review and will be for discussion in a scheduled meeting. RD Gayona advised OPAPP to coordinate with these provincial directors to check the availability of trainings in the concerned areas per province. In addition, area visits shall be scheduled as part of the validation process to identify the type of trainings to be provided;
- o A Business Planning Seminar with the Kapatiran SEC was conducted on 28-29 November at Brgy. Locotan, Kabankalan. The activity was initiated by LGU Kabankalan as part of the local accreditation of the Kapatiran and as discussed during the SCT meeting held on 13 November 2020. The DSWD PDO and CSWDO facilitated the seminar wherein the Kapatiran SEC was able to define their organizational roles and functions. They were then oriented on business procedures and management;
- o Five (5) steel drums were provided by DPWH District Engineering Office in Kabankalan to the Kapatiran Cauyan Chapter on 4 December 2020, as facilitated by OPAPP. The steel drums will be used as water storage for the chapter's ampalaya and chicken breeding projects;
- o Fifty three (53) Kapatiran members each received PhP10,000.00 assistance under the AICS program of DSWD RO7 on 16 December 2020. The distribution was conducted in partnership with DSWD RO7, DSWD PDO and 11<sup>th</sup> IB (PA, AFP);
- o Two hundred (200) seedlings of lanzones were hauled by the 12<sup>th</sup> IB (PA, AFP) from the Provincial Agricultural Nursey Facility from Nalook, Kalibo to Ibajay, Aklan on 18 December 2020. The area for lanzones production has been identified by the ASU agricultural community extension unit. This area will also be used for vegetable crop production, and raising coconut, banana, bamboo and fruit trees. This was demarcated and indicated in the CSDP map /layout;

**c. Community Peace Dividends**

**i. Monitoring and assessment of active Sustainable Livelihood Program Associations (SLPAs).** Monitoring activities and the conduct of needs assessment are important in undertaking to help craft a sustainability plan for the active SLPAs in the identified CPD areas. The monitoring activity included the documentation of success stories of the SLPAs, identification of gaps in project implementation, discussion on referring issues and concerns to the right agencies, and other arising concerns. In line with this, the OPAPP undertook the following activities from 5 October to 4 December 2020:

- (1) Brgy Locotan and Magballo SLPAs. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Locotan and Brgy Magballo Multipurpose Building, Kabankalan, Negros Occidental. Present during the activity were DSWD SLP Coordinators and LGU Kabankalan Representatives;
- (2) Brgy Abaca, Lumbia, Camalandaan, and Inauayan SLPAs. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Lumbia, Abaca, Camalandaan and Inauayan Multipurpose Building, Cauayan, Negros Occidental. Present during the activity were DSWD SLP Coordinators, LGU Cauayan Representatives;
- (3) Brgy Cabian, Gatuslao, and Tabu SLPAs. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Cabian, Gatuslao, Candoni, and Brgy. Tabu, Ilog, Negros Occidental. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD SLP Coordinators, LGU Candoni Representatives;
- (4) Brgy Agboy, Haba, and Molobolo SLPAs. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Agboy, Haba, Candoni, and Brgy. Molobolo, Cauayan, Negros Occidental. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD SLP Coordinators, LGU Candoni and Cauayan Representatives;
- (5) Brgy Hilaitan and Hibaiyo SLPAs. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Hibaiyo and Hilaitan, Guihulngan City, Negros Oriental. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD SLP Coordinators, LGU Guihulngan Representatives;
- (6) Brgy. Latazon SLPA. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Latazon, Laua-an, Antique. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD SLP Coordinator, Brgy Council of Latazon and the Kapatiran;
- (7) Brgy. Alegre SLPA. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Alegre, Sebaste, Antique. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD SLP Coordinator, Brgy Council of Alegre, Sebaste, and the Kapatiran;
- (8) Brgy. Badiangan SLPA. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Badiangan, Pandan, Antique. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD SLP Coordinator, Brgy Council of Badiangan, Sebaste, and the Kapatiran;
- (9) Brgy. Bolalacao SLPA. The activity was conducted at Brgy. Bolalacao, New Lucena, Iloilo. Present during the activity with OPAPP field staff were DSWD SLP Coordinator, Kapatiran members and JEMC Member Ramel Farol;
- (10) Conducted reactivation and monitoring process of SLPA Magallanes and Matabana Nabas Aklan. Joint meeting of two SLPA associations in the municipality of Nabas for reactivation process. One of the agenda is the introduction of federating the two (2) SLPAs;
- (11) A monitoring activity for SLPAs in Brgy. Mambugsay and Poblacion, Cauayan, Negros Occidental was conducted on 1 December 2020, in partnership with DSWD SLP Coordinators, LGU Cauayan Representatives, Brgy. Mambugsay and Poblacion SLPAs. Documentation of success stories and best practices, along with discussion in project implementation gaps and ways forward were undertaken;



(12) On 1 December 2020, the SLPAs in Brgy. Ambulong and Brgy. Tacuyong, Leon, Iloilo were visited by OPAPP and the DSWD SLP coordinator. Both SLPAs, which have ventured into livestock raising are SEC registered and locally accredited. The SLPAs shall comply with requirements for 2021 renewal. The SLPAs will be endorsed to the LGU MSWD for Financial Management Training.

(13) The Mambugsay United Farmers Association in Cauayan was visited by the OPAPP and DSWD SLP coordinator on 1 December 2020. These SLPAs were greatly affected by the pandemic. General Assemblies will be scheduled and conducted for the SLPA to discuss their plan of action;

(14) Additional SLPAs in Brgy. Siol Norte and Brgy. Leon, Iloilo were visited on 2 December 2020. The SLPAs ventured in crops, community store and livestock projects;

(15) SLPAs in Brgy. Buyuan, Tigbauan, Iloilo were visited on 3 December 2020. The SLPA, which ventured in livestock and community store projects, will be submitting documentary requirements for their 2021 re-accreditation to DOLE and SEC. In addition, the SLPA will be endorsed to LGU Tigbauan for Financial Management training.

(16) Monitoring activities for SLPAs were conducted in Brgy. Galang, Brgy. Cadinglian and Brgy. Trapiche, Oton, Iloilo on 4 December 2020. The activity was conducted in partnership with the LGU, Oton MSWD, DSWD SLP PDO and the Kapatiran PO President.

**d. Support to the Implementation of Executive Order No. 70**

The Legal Cooperation Cluster (LCC) of the RTF-ELCAC Region VI formed a Joint Focus Legal Action Team (JFLAT) in partnership with the Peace Law Enforcement and Development Support (PLEDS) Cluster to focus on the legal actions against the Communist Terrorist Group (CTG). One of the major activities of the JFLAT is the collection of judicial affidavits from former rebels, to highlight the illegal activities of the CTG. On 6 October 2020, JFLAT Chairperson Prosecutor Flosemer Cris Gonzalez and Jan Valdez of the National Intelligence Coordinating Agency (NICA) Region VI met with OPAPP field staff to present the proposal of having the Kapatiran issue judicial affidavits. A letter was prepared addressed to USec Cesar Yano and Mrs Veronica Tabarra as co-chairpersons of the JEMC. The RPMP/RPA-ABB Peace Process is considered as a model platform of the Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) in the conduct of localized peace talks.

On 10 November 2020, a coordination meeting was held with DILG Iloilo Provincial Director Teodora Sumagaysay to discuss the preparation for the presentation of LPE guidelines to Governor Arthur Defensor, Jr. The scheduled cascading of guidelines and Peacebuilding Approaches on the implementation of LPE in Iloilo were discussed. Moreover, an action plan is expected to be produced by the Provincial Task Force ELCAC. As relayed by PD Sumagaysay, Governor Defensor recommended the formation of a local peace panel in the province. DILG provided the list of barangays under EO 70 and finalized the identified barangays for the community consultation activities.

On 3 December 2020, Negros Occidental Provincial Task Force-ELCAC conducted a virtual meeting with the Strategic Communication Cluster via Zoom. The meeting was attended by representatives from PIA Region 6, OPAPP, 3ID (AFP), PRO VI and NICA VI. The Strategic Communications Cluster gathered the different Information Officers in Negros Occidental to be oriented on the thrust of EO 70 and the role of the PTF-ELCAC.

The OPAPP conducted a session on cascading of LPE Guidelines and Peacebuilding Approaches on 7 December 2020 during the RTF-ELCAC DILG-led Clusters Meeting. OPAPP was also represented by MGen Dinoh Dolina (Ret) as consultant of the LPE.

Before the year ended, the Iloilo Provincial Peace and Order Council held its year-end meeting to review its accomplishments. The OPAPP took the opportunity to present to the body and to the Iloilo PTF-ELCAC the guidelines and peacebuilding approaches as part of the implementation of LPE in the province. Representing the governor, Provincial Administrator Atty. Suzette Mamon assured the support and commitment of the province to the EO 70 efforts.

**Completion of the 2011 Memorandum of Agreement with the Cordillera Bodong Administration - Cordillera People's Liberation Army (CBA – CPLA)**

**1. Support to the Joint Evaluation and Monitoring Committee (JEMC) and Components.** To augment the JEMC, key leaders of the CBA-CPLA requested a consensus workshop involving all CBA-CPLA leaders in the JEMC to level-off several concerns on their roles and responsibilities within their respective components in line with the draft Roadmap of the Normalization Program for the GPH – CBA-CPLA Peace Process. The workshop that was conducted in Tabuk City from 6-9 November 2020 resulted to the following:

- a. Draft resolution to add one CBA-CPLA Member to the JEMC Security Component and one replacement member for the Socio-Economic Component;
- b. Draft resolution endorsing two CSO representatives in the JEMC particularly for Security Component and Socio-Economic Component;
- c. Position paper of the CBA-CPLA related to their stand or position against the continuous recruitment of CPLA Members by some personalities;
- d. Draft resolution requesting inclusion of a CBA-CPLA leader as one of the Co-Chairs for each JEMC component; and,
- e. Scheduled a review of the draft Roadmap of the Normalization Program among CBA-CPLA Leaders.

A JEMC meeting was convened on 9 December 2020. The meeting via MS Teams, was attended by OPAPP (Dir. Susan Marcaida, Mr. Thomas Killip, Mr. Joey Olipindo), 5ID (MGEN Lawrence Mina, MAJ James Tugic), 503 Brigade AFP (BGEN Henry Doyaoen, COL Santiago Enginco), AFP PDO (COL Noel Buncab), PNP PPDC (PCAPT Fredelin Francisco, PEMS Edmund Fabela) and CBA-CPLA (Juanita Chulsi, Engr Andres Ngao-i, Ronald Balao-as, Arsenio Humiding and Michael Suguiyao). The meeting resulted in the following agreements:

				<p>a. Submission of CPLA members list will be until 22 December 2020;</p> <p>b. Signatories in the draft Joint Resolutions (resolutions 1 to 3) to be revised;</p> <p>c. Inclusion of CBA-CPLA representative as co-chair for each of the components;</p> <p>d. Names and corresponding documentary requirements of JEMC component members to be submitted;</p> <p>e. Confidence Building and Transitional Justice (to be renamed as Healing and Reconciliation) will remain as separate components; and,</p> <p>f. Timeline of deliverables in the roadmap will be revised.</p> <p>A video conference with 503 Brigade Commander Col. Santiago Engino was conducted on 10 December 2020 to provide additional inputs and information about the JEMC Security Component and ways forward including plans and directions of the security component.</p> <p>The scheduled planning-workshop on the finalization of the Road Map of the Normalization Program for the GPH – CBA-CPLA Peace Process was stalled anew as the different components were unable to meet and finalize their respective plans and programs which are contributory to the whole road map. Members of the four components have limited movement and members from government agencies had to attend to the duties and functions of their respective agencies.</p> <p><b>2. Implementing mechanisms of peace agreements established and operationalized</b></p> <p><b>a. Security Component.</b> The final briefing for the destruction ceremony of turned-in firearms of the CBA-CPLA was conducted on 22 October 2020 in Baguio City. Present during the meeting was OPAPP ASec. Andres Aguinaldo, Jr., PMAJ Elpidio Pagoy and PMAJ Matthew Burgos from PNP PROCOR, PLTCOL Gaylord Tamayo, PMAJ Fred Lenomta, PEMS Edmund Fabela and PCAPT Fredelin Francisco from PNP PPDC; and, AFP PDO, COL Rumuall Perez, COL Noel Buncab and Ms. Marietta Halisan from the AFP PDO.</p> <p>The ceremonial destruction of firearms was conducted on 23 October 2020 at Camp Bado Dangwa, La Trinidad, Benguet. Sec. Carlito G. Galvez, Jr was the guest of honor and was joined by Mayor Magalong of Baguio City, MGEN Arnulfo Burgos of NOLCOM, BGEN Laurence Mina of 51D (as the Chairperson of the JEMC), P/BGEN R'win Pagkalinawan of PROCOR as host, OPAPP officials, CBA-CPLA leaders, representatives from regional line agencies from CAR, AFP Peace and Development Office, PNP Peace Process and the 5th Infantry Division, PA, AFP.</p> <p><b>b. Social and Economic Component.</b></p> <p><b>1. DENR Forest Guards/ Bantay Gubat.</b> On 14 October 2020, OPAPP, together with DENR Abra and CBA-CPLA leaders resolved an implementation concern regarding the hiring of a Bantay Gubat during a coordination meeting. It was clarified during the meeting that the individual hired was part of the endorsed list submitted to DENR from December 2017 and that the individual was a profiled member making him qualified to be employed as a Bantay Gubat given the available slot in Abra.</p> <p>Even during the pandemic, Bantay Gubat were on their respective posts (checkpoints) and dispensing their functions. The team posted in Manabo, Abra was able to confiscate several illegal lumber which was reported to CENRO Bangued.</p> <p><b>2. Operation of the Peoples Organizations (POs).</b> Of the ten (10) Peoples Organizations across Cordillera, only six (6) are operating and with minimal activities. For Highlanders for Peace and Development Organization, Inc. of Abra, only those venturing on hot chili production in partnership with Herrero Farms based in Licuan-Baay, Abra were busy in terms of production technology. The PO in Sadanga, Mountain Province, the Sadanga Peden Livelihood Association was busy with their consumer store and swine fattening projects while the Malago-an Peoples Organization in Paracelis, Mountain Province was on its normal agricultural production activities. The rest of the Pos in Apayao, Benguet, and Kalinga, were on status quo and have not provided updates on their operation.</p> <p><b>3. Implementation of the OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED Study Grant Program.</b> A total of two hundred forty-five (245) CPLA next-of-kin are grantees of the OPAPP/PAMANA-CHED Study Grant Program. Of the 245 grantees, 132 grantees were tracked via Social Media to gather their academic status and their situation during the Enhanced Community Quarantine due to COVID-19. Of the 245 grantees, 101 have graduated; 23 are currently enrolled for AY 2020; 7 have stopped attending school; and, 4 waived their grants in lieu of other sponsored programs. Tracking is ongoing for the remaining 110 grantees.</p> <p><b>4. Implementation of the PAMANA-PhilHealth Sponsored Program.</b> For FY 2020, there are 1,010 CPLA members (including Forest Guard members) enrolled as beneficiaries to the program. The OPAPP is planning to conduct a documentation of stories from the implementation of the program. As preparatory activity, OPAPP requested from PhilHealth-CAR quarterly reports from FY 2019 to FY 2020 to be used as a reference.</p> <p>On 3 December 2020, the OPAPP received the Utilization Report FY 2020 from PhilHealth-CAR. A total of 205 beneficiaries from CBA-CPLA availed of their benefits under the program.</p>	
036	COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT (PPA)	984,049.19	702,121.50	<b>Communicating Peace.</b> The OPAPP CPAD's main work is to ensure that the Duterte Administration's Peace and Development Agenda and all the initiatives being carried out by the agency are well communicated to the general public and key stakeholders.	
037	COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	9,530,747.16	9,234,498.96		



			<p>To achieve this, the OPAPP CPAD focused its efforts on implementing strategic and tactical communication efforts such as local media engagements, press briefings, and release of stories to mention a few.</p> <p>From January to March 2020, CPAD drafted forty-eight (48) news and feature releases; one hundred seven (107) digital and print IEC content; forty-six (46) talking points, messages, scripts and speeches for PAPRU and OPAPP executives; three (3) statements, twenty-six (26) photo releases, five (5) communication plans, one 1 press briefing and one (1) media interview.</p> <p><b>a. Press Releases Values.</b> A total of <b>Php 15,907,946.63</b> worth of PR value was derived among the thirty-four (34) press releases, three (3) radio interviews, and two (2) television interviews published and air for this quarter.</p> <p>The media coverage for the agency's stories was halted due to the heightened media coverage on COVID-19, which is an urgent, pressing issue of national concern as it threatens public health, hence, the lower media values for the month of March.</p> <p>Press releases related to the Localized Peace Engagements (LPE) garnered the highest percentage of media value amounting to <b>Php 10,523,958.33 or 76.4%</b> of the total amount.</p> <p>This was followed by press releases published for MILF amounting to <b>Php 1,109,836.37 or 8.1%</b> of the total amount.</p> <p><b>b. Media Interviews.</b> For the 1<sup>st</sup> quarter of 2020, CPAD provided media support for the major events such as Resumption of the Second Phase of Decommissioning last 18 February 2020. CPAD invited local media of Cotabato and nearby areas to cover the event. CPAD also facilitated a press conference after the ceremony and was aired in various radio.</p> <p><b>c. Social Media.</b> The total <b>Reach</b> (Facebook) for the months of <b>January, February and March</b> is <b>985,933</b>. This is the number of people who had any content from your Page or about your Page enter their screen. This includes posts, check-ins, ads, social information from people who interact with your Page and more. Total <b>Engagements</b> (Facebook) for this quarter is <b>127,255</b>. It refers to the number of people who engaged with our page. Engagement includes any click or story created. Live videos, photo releases, social cards and other social media activities contributed to the increase in reach and engagements.</p> <p>As of March 31, OPAPP's Facebook has a <b>total of 77,418 followers</b>, and <b>76,194 likes</b>.</p> <p>The total number of <b>Impressions</b> (Twitter) for the months of <b>January, February and March</b> is <b>120.4K impressions</b>. Impressions is the number of times users saw our tweets on Twitter. Aside from the live videos on Facebook, CPAD simultaneously provided live updates in Twitter for the activities this quarter.</p> <p><b>3RD QUARTER</b></p> <p>The CPAD also provided support and coverage on major events and activities for the agency for the third quarter of 2020 which included the Pre-State of the Nation Address (SONA) Forum; OPAPP International Humanitarian Law Day Forum; Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) signing with OPAPP, DTI and NIA; Consultations with Former Rebels in Baler, Aurora, Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) Peace Symposium; Turnover of Peace Village for Haran victims; PAMANA turnover of post-harvest and livelihood equipment in Sultan Kudarat; PAMANA MOA signing with local government units of Lanao del Sur and Lanao del Norte.</p> <p>The CPAD also provided support and coverage for major events and regular activities of the National Task Force (NTF) Against COVID-19 in Manila and Cebu City which included the Coordinated Operations to Defeat Epidemic (CODE) team visits, inter-task group meetings, launch of testing laboratories with private sectors and LGUs.</p> <p>From July to September 2020, CPAD drafted forty-three (43) news and feature releases; four hundred thirty-five (435) digital and print IEC content; one hundred ten (110) talking points, messages, scripts and speeches for PAPRU and OPAPP executives; four (4) statements, sixty-seven (67) photo releases, seven (7) communication plans, and twenty-one (21) media interviews, and press briefings.</p> <p>On the celebration of the National Peace Consciousness Month in September 2020, the CPAD prepared and proposed themes and taglines, designed the logos, print and online publicity materials, advertisements in LRT, MRT, and MMDA LED screens in EDSA, Zoom background, collaterals such as face masks, face shields and hygiene kits, and Viber stickers. As part of the celebration of the Peace Month, CPAD also partnered with the AFP for the conduct of Peace Symposia for AFP executives. CPAD provided support on logistics and design and layout.</p> <p>The communications department also prepared the opening and closing video messages of the PAPRU which were uploaded via Facebook.</p> <p><b>Press Releases PR VALUES.</b> The OPAPP garnered a total PR values amount of <b>PHP 7,323,918.00</b> for the 3rd quarter of 2020 – a result of the "Whole-of-Government" approach that temporarily shifted the focus of all agencies to jointly work together in response to the pandemic that globally crippled nations.</p> <p>For this quarter, Presidential Peace Adviser Carlito Galvez Jr. issued two (2) statements, nine (9) press releases, and appeared in the Senate Hearing on OPAPP budget totalling twelve (12) issued communication media. Secretary Galvez's statement of condemnation of the Kabacan Ambush gathered the highest amount of PR value with <b>PHP 1,764,000</b>. This was followed by his statement on the twin bombings in Jolo, Sulu, which garnered <b>PHP 1,340,004.00</b>.</p> <p><b>4th Quarter</b></p>
--	--	--	---

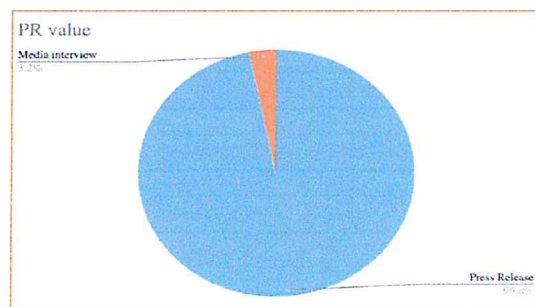
The Communications and Public Affairs Department (CPAD) provided support and coverage on major events and activities for the agency for the fourth quarter of 2020 which included the Turnover of Cotabato City and 63 Barangays in BARMM; IEC on GPH-MILF Peace Process in BaSulTa areas, Turnover of PAMANA Projects (DOS, Maguidanao, Tupi, South Cotabato, Dumatig, Zamboanga del Sur, Payao, Zamboanga Sibugay) PAMANA Year-end Assessments in Cotabato City and Mali City, RPYPS Subanen Youth Orientation; IEC on TJR in Palimbang, Manili; Turnover of JPST Station in Pikit; Non-Moro IPs Peace Conversations; IEC on TJR and Camps Transformation with Non-Moro IPs, and Capacity Development on TJR with BARMM officials

CPAD also provided support and coverage for major events and regular activities of the National Task Force (NTF) Against COVID-19 which included signing of the Tripartite Agreement with Astrazeneca and private sector, site visits, and inter-task group meetings. CPAD also supported the PAPRU for his role as the country's Vaccine Czar.

From October to December 2020, CPAD drafted thirty-four (34) news and feature releases; one hundred twelve (112) digital and print IEC content; sixty-two (62) talking points, messages, scripts and speeches for PAPRU and OPAPP executives; six (6) statements, thirty-one (31) photo releases, three (3) communication plans, and twenty-seven (27) media interviews, and press briefings.

#### 1. PR Values

The OPAPP has gathered a total of **PHP2,070,708.34** worth of PR values for the last quarter of 2020. The 96.8% of the media pick-ups were from the press releases produced by the OPAPP during this quarter, while 3.2% of it was from a media guesting by OPAPP Assistant Secretary and Spokesperson Wilben Mayor at ANC's Bangsamoro and Beyond program



#### Social Media

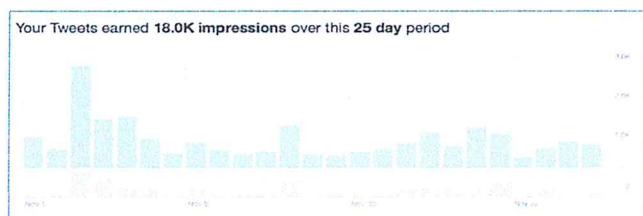
The total **Reach** (Facebook) for the months of October, November, and December 2020 is 562,857, a significant increase from the 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter. This is the number of people who had any content from your Page or about your Page enter their screen. This includes posts, check-ins, ads, social information from people who interact with your Page and more.

Total Engagements (Facebook) for this quarter is 75,124, a significant increase from the 3<sup>rd</sup> quarter. It refers to the number of people who engaged with our page. Engagement includes any click or story created. Live videos, photo releases, social cards and other social media activities contributed to the increase in reach and engagements.

The total number of Impressions (Twitter) for the 4<sup>th</sup> quarter of 2020 is 88.1K impressions. Impressions is the number of times users saw our tweets on Twitter. Aside from the live videos on Facebook, CPAD simultaneously provided live updates in Twitter for the activities this quarter.



October 2020 Impressions

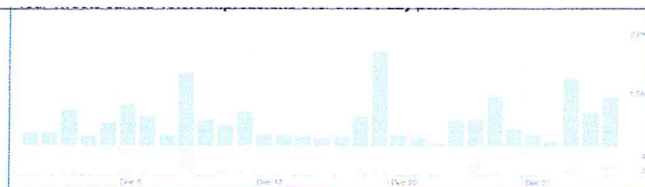


November 2020 Impressions



December 2020 Impressions





#### December 2020 Impressions

The top posts for the fourth quarter of 2020 with high reach and engagements included the Meeting of GPH and MILF BIAF in Lanao del Norte, the Signing of the Tripartite Agreement with OPAPP, DOH, BARMM for COVID-19 efforts, the Statement of PAPRU on the alleged presence of MNLF forces in Region 4A, and the Turnover of JPST Station in Pikit.

050	MNLF CONCERNS DEPARTMENT(PPA)	8,310,353.00	6,362,296.43	<p><b>A. Completion of the implementation of the remaining commitments under the 1996 Final Peace Agreement (FPA) with the Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF)</b></p> <p>The Government is currently engaging the two (2) factions of the MNLF, namely, the group under the leadership of the Founding Chairman Nur Misuari and another headed by Yusop Jikiri to complete the remaining commitments of the 1996 Final Peace Agreement (FPA). Two remaining commitments resulting from the Tripartite Review Process (TRP) of the 1996 FPA are geared towards uplifting the socio-economic and security conditions of the MNLF combatants, their families and communities, especially for members who were not integrated into the AFP and PNP by virtue of the FPA.</p> <p><b>1. Engagement with the Misuari Group.</b> In response to the directive of the President to continue the dialogue for peace and development in the hope to promote the interest of the MNLF and the rest of the Moro of Mindanao, the government, through the OPAPP, continuously engages with MNLF Chair Nur Misuari and his group for an inclusive and sustainable peace in Mindanao, through provision of technical, administrative and logistical support to the Coordinating Committee.</p> <p>On 6 February 2020, the OPAPP provided support to the Meeting between President Rodrigo Roa Duterte and MNLF Founding Chair Nur Misuari at Malacañang Palace. The meeting results are as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Updated the President on the highlights of the Organization of Islamic Cooperation delegation's visit to the Philippines on 25-30 January 2020 in Manila, Davao and Cotabato City;</li> <li>Discussed with the President possible ways forward on the GPH-MNLF Peace Process including the proposed visit of the Secretary General sometime this year to which the President said he is amenable and open to such visit.</li> <li>Briefed the President on the recent visit of Secretary Carlito G. Galvez, Jr. to Camp Astanah, Indanan Sulu with Chair Misuari as part of the commitment of the latter to assist the Government in addressing the Abu Sayyaf issue.</li> </ul> <p>In preparation for the conduct of the 18<sup>th</sup> Founding Anniversary of the Moro National Liberation Front, the OPAPP coordinated with MNLF Peace Coordinating Committee (GMPPC) Secretariat on the assistance to be provided by OPAPP, as part of the confidence-building measures and to promote cooperation between coordinating committees. OPAPP provided 50 sacks of rice and 3 cattles to supplement the food items in the celebration of Kanduli on 18 March 2020 at Camp Astanah, Barangay Kaqay, Indanan, Sulu.</p> <p>With the declaration of national health emergency and the placement of Metro Manila under community quarantine starting 16 March 2020, Chair Misuari issued a directive on 15 March 2020 which was posted on the MNLF's Facebook page calling all MNLF members to strictly comply with the directive of the President on Covid-19 pandemic. Hence, all activities related to their anniversary were postponed.</p> <p>The OPAPP through the secretariat of the MNLF-Misuari group continue to coordinate to verify reports of MNLF members or communities that are violating the protocols of community quarantines or those that will need additional support such as food supplies.</p> <p>The OPAPP continue to monitor also the activities of the MNLF-Misuari in Sulu who are assisting the 11ID in the conduct of operations against Abu Sayyaf group in the province.</p> <p><b>2. Engagement with Jikiri Group.</b> On 11 February 2020, the OPAPP facilitated the 3rd GPH-MNLF (Jikiri/Sema) Coordinating Committee Meeting at Berjaya Hotel, Makati. The meeting was attended by the members of the GPH and MNLF senior leaders and coordinating committee. This resulted to the finalization and approval of the Terms of Reference (TOR) of the GMCC subject to formal signing.</p> <p>On 17 March 2020, the OPAPP with the assistance of the AMO ZamBaSulta facilitated the delivery of 50 sacks of rice and 3 cattles to the camp of Chair Yusop Jikiri in Indanan, Sulu to augment the food supplies of MNLF members who were supposed to attend the 52<sup>nd</sup> Founding Anniversary but were unable to go home due to community quarantine protocols.</p> <p>The OPAPP through the secretariat of the MNLF-Jikiri Group and the AMO-ZAMBASULTA continue to coordinate to check on the situations of the various MNLF communities amidst the Covid-19 pandemic. Some communities have already relayed their request for food and non-food items (such as masks and hygiene kits) to alleviate the difficulties they are facing under community quarantine.</p>
051	MNLF CONCERNS DEPARTMENT(MOOE)	14,870,890.88	14,171,427.14	

				<p><b>Organization of Islamic Cooperation (OIC) Visit in the Philippines on 25-30 January 2020.</b> The delegation of the Organization Islamic Cooperation (OIC) arrived in Manila on 25-30 January 2020 to discuss necessary preparations for the OIC Secretary General's visit to the Philippines this year. The delegation is composed of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>· <b>El Habib Bourane</b>, Director of the Muslim Minorities under the Department of Political Affairs</li> <li>· <b>Datuk Ibrahim Abdullah</b>, Special Envoy of the OIC Secretary General for Peace Process in Southern Philippines; and</li> <li>· <b>Mr. Hassan Abedin</b>, Adviser to the Muslim Minorities</li> </ul> <p>The visit aimed to hold meetings with the government officials and Moro groups involved in the peace process in Southern Philippines, gather updates on the developments on the peace process with the MILF and the MNLF as well as other peacebuilding initiatives in the Bangsamoro areas and prepare a report for the Secretary-General to inform his itinerary and agenda for the visit to the Philippines this year. On the part of the Government, the visit is an opportunity to solicit the OIC's commitments on the establishment of the Bangsamoro Development Assistance Fund (BDAF) and the Tripartite Implementation Monitoring Committee (TIMC), two remaining commitments under 1996 FPA which the latter have agreed upon with the GPH and MNLF as a result of the Tripartite Review Process which concluded on January 2016.</p> <p>With the visit, the OIC delegation were able to dialogue with the OPAPP leadership led by Secretary Galvez and some government executives from the Department of Finance (DOF), National Economic Development Authority (NEDA), Southern Philippines Development Authority (SPDA) and Mindanao Development Authority (MINDA) on 27 January 2020. Further, they also travelled to Cotabato City to meet with the BARMM officials led by Interim Chief Minister Ahod Ebrahim on 28 January 2020 and the leadership of the MNLF (Misuari and Jikiri group) in Davao City on 29 January 2020.</p> <p><b>OPAPP Other Engagements in Support to MNLF, their Families and Communities</b></p> <p><b>a. Provision of technical assistance in the conduct of PAMANA-related activities in BM Areas.</b> In March 2020, the OPAPP coordinated with the concerned PLGUs on the finalization of required documents for the project in Zamboanga Sibugay. However, with the declaration of community quarantines in different parts of the country, the MNLF Coordinating Committee have yet to visit the concerned MNLF community to work out the requirements.</p> <p><b>b. Provision of technical assistance in the conduct of PAMANA-related activities in BM Areas under Support to Peace Building and Normalization (SPAN) Program.</b> The OPAPP provided technical and administrative assistance on the current inventory and assessment of the implementation of the OPAPP-UNDP SPAN Program</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>· On 31 January 2020, the OPAPP convened the first meeting with the Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) and United Nations Development Program (UNDP) in Cagayan de Oro City which was organized by the Ateneo Resource Center for Local Governance (ARCLG). The meeting aimed to address issues and concerns encountered by the CSOs during the implementation of the program and to come up with the concrete plan on the upcoming culmination activities for Build Peace in February 2020.</li> <li>· On 4 February 2020, the OPAPP met with the Executive Director of the Mediators Network for Sustainable Peace Inc. (MedNet Inc.). The Mednet is the implementer of the WAVE-ADR that is intended to provide capacity building of identified community leaders/members of the SPAN Component 3 communities on alternative dispute resolution. The meeting discussed preparation for the conduct of learning sessions of ADR for the provinces of Basilan, Sulu, and Tawi-Tawi.</li> <li>· The OPAPP attended the meeting on Support to Peacebuilding and Normalization (SPAN) Program Board Meeting on 5 February 2020. The meeting discussed the status of the program as well as the guidance of the PAPRU for all components to complete the projects by 31 March 2020.</li> <li>· On 26 February 2020, the OPAPP attended the 2<sup>nd</sup> Coordination Meeting with the CSOs and UNDP in Davao City. The meeting resulted to the finalization of the plans for the conduct of the culminating activity for the BuildPeace Project scheduled on 4-5 March 2020 in Manila.</li> <li>· The MCD together with the ARCLG and the partner CSOs facilitated the culmination activities of OPAPP-UNDP-SPAN Component 3: BuildPeace Project in Manila on 4-5 March 2020. The culminating activities are the ceremonial turn-over of the Barangay Development Plans and the Field Exposure Activity for the Barangay Captains and partner CSOs with the City Government of Manila. The following are the highlights of these activities: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>o The MCD together with the ARCLG paid courtesy call to the Administrator of City of Manila on 3 March 2020. The meeting aims to discuss further the program flow for the conduct of field visit of the 180 participants from the provinces of BARMM.</li> <li>o On 4 March 2020, the MCD together with AMOs, ARCLG and UNDP facilitated the Ceremonial Turn-over of the CSPP-BDPs of the 98 barangays held at Bayview Park Hotel, Manila. DPAPP Isidro Purisima represented PAPRU in the event together with other government officials of the BARMM.</li> </ul> </li> </ul> <p>The MCD together with ARCLG and UNDP facilitated the conduct of Lakbay Kapayapaan / field exposure activity of the 98 barangay captains, focals and representatives of the 14 partner CSOs. The activity aimed for the partner barangays and CSOs to appreciate the learning experiences and realizations of the BLGUs while attending the workshops and crafting the BDPs and to enhance BLGUs capability by observing replicable best practices of host LGUs such as City of Manila. This activity also served as the formal closure of the project after it was launched</p>
--	--	--	--	--



			<p>On 13 March 2020, the MCD and AMO ZamBaSulta facilitated the conduct of learning sessions of alternative dispute resolution for the focals from the province of Sulu. Consequently, MedNet scheduled the same for the provinces of Basilan and Tawi-Tawi on 15 and 18 March, respectively. However, due to the declaration of the community quarantine in Metro Manila starting March 16, the personnel of MedNet had to return to Manila.</p> <p><b>2nd Quarter</b></p> <p><b>1. Engagement with the Misuari Group.</b> To operationalize the directive of the President to continue the dialogue for peace and friendship in the hope to promote the interest of the MNLF and the rest of the Moro of Mindanao, the government, through the OPAPP continuously engages with MNLF Chair Nur Misuari and his group for an inclusive and sustainable peace in Mindanao, through provision of technical, administrative and logistical support.</p> <p>In June 2020, the OPAPP facilitated the request of Chair Nur Misuari relative to the five (5) MNLF members stranded in Taguig City. The aforementioned members were released from Manila District Jail Annex 5 in Camp Bagong Diwa, Lower Bicutan on 12 May 2020 with the approval of their plea bargain agreement. Due to the community quarantine implemented in Metro Manila, their return to their respective areas was moved to July 2020.</p> <p>On 26 June 2020, the OPAPP facilitated the delivery of confidence building intervention for the MNLF-Misuari group through provision of support to stranded MNLF members in Indanan, Sulu due to the imposed community quarantine in the country. OPAPP provided 50 sacks of rice and 3 cattle.</p> <p>During the pandemic, the OPAPP ensured that the needs of the MNLF-Misuari members are being attended and endorsed to the appropriate government agencies.</p> <p><b>2. Engagement with Jikiri Group.</b> Since the start of the pandemic, the OPAPP through the Area Management Office and with support of the MNLF Area Coordinators and leaders has been monitoring the status of the MNLF members related to Covid-19. As of this writing, MNLF has not reported any case of covid-19 among its members.</p> <p><b>3. Provision of technical support on other issues related to the Bangsamoro</b></p> <p>On 22 June 2020, the OPAPP monitored the security concerns involving MNLF in Sulu. The OPAPP also clarified that the news on the "normalization" of the MNLF circulating in social media is not connected to any of OPAPP's program. It was further communicated to the MNLF to ask their members to refrain from posting fake or misleading news that could jeopardize the current engagement with the Government.</p> <p>The OPAPP, as a member of the secretariat of the National Government, provided assistance in the conduct of the 1st Meeting of the Joint Body for the Zones of Joint Cooperation (JBZJC) on 26 June 2020. The meeting aims to discuss the TOR and operationalization of the JBZJC and its next activities.</p> <p>The OPAPP through its MNLF Concern Department (MCD), participated in the meeting with the Directorate of Intelligence of the Philippine National Police on 17 June 2020. The meeting aims to provide updates on the ongoing engagement with the two (2) MNLF groups – the Jikiri and Misuari groups. The meeting also aims to strengthen the relationship of the peace process and the law enforcement agencies.</p> <p><b>4. Provision of technical assistance in the conduct of PAMANA-related activities in BM Areas under Support to Peace Building and Normalization (SPAN) Program.</b> OPAPP conducted inventory and assessment of the implementation of the OPAPP-UNDP SPAN Program. The following were undertaken:</p> <p>On 22 May 2020, the OPAPP met with UNDP and discussed the solidarity activity for Muslims in the Celebration of Holy Month of Ramadan. Through this meeting, both parties were updated on the procurement process of goods and schedule of delivery of goods to the identified families from Sulu, Basilan and Lanao del Sur.</p> <p>On 19 June 2020, the OPAPP together with the AMO Zamboanga facilitated the delivery of relief goods to the 585 MNLF families in communities of Mohammad Ajul, Al-Barka, Tuburan and Maluso, Basilan. This was followed on 20 June 2020 for the delivery of same goods to around 500 families from MNLF Jikiri group in Barangay Kagay, Indanan, Sulu. These good were received by the MNLF commanders and their family members.</p> <p>For the Misuari group, relief goods for 500 families were distributed on 29 June 2020 in Camp Astanah, Barangay Pasil, Indanan, Sulu.</p>	
--	--	--	--	--

The OPAPP continue to coordinate with the UNDP on the remaining relief goods to be delivered to the 1,988 families in Lanao del Sur and Lanao del Norte. Consequently, the supplier committed to deliver the goods to the AMO Northern Mindanao on 5 July 2020.

### 3RD QUARTER

**1. Engagement with the Misuari Group.** On 17 September 2020, a Joint GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee Secretariat Meeting with the Misuari Group was held via videoconference. Discussions on the proposed transformation program was the highlight of the meeting. The MNLF committed to share a comprehensive database of MNLF communities to provide aid in the conduct of profiling MNLF combatants in connection to the implementation of the proposed transformation program. Relative to this, the creation of a Technical Working Group was also proposed. This TWG will be composed of the members of the coordinating committee and secretariats with the primary task to review and finalize the draft Transformation Program. Furthermore, parties recommended a series of information drive and community consultation activities for the transformation program. The details of the IEC are yet to be finalized and presented to respective principals of both Government and the MNLF. Lastly, parties agreed to identify the availability of their principals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) meetings.

#### a. Confidence building intervention for the MNLF-Misuari group

**i. Assistance to Persons Deprived of Liberty.** Facilitated the request of the MNLF secretariat for issuance of plane tickets and travel authorities from Manila to Sulu and Zamboanga Sibugay of the five (5) MNLF members who were granted with plea bargain agreement and stranded in Manila since May 2020. The arrival of these MNLF in Zamboanga was assisted by the OPAPP ZamBaSulTa Area Management Office (AMO) on 08 July 2020.

In August 2020, the representative from the Department of Justice (DOJ) in charge of the criminal case of Chair Nur Misuari, requested for a briefer and latest update on the peace process with the MNLF-Misuari Group. The DOJ also requested OPAPP to provide guidance so they can advise the court on how to proceed with the case without affecting the peace process. With the guidance of the PAPRU and OPAPP Assistant Secretary of the Legal Affairs Department, the OPAPP provided the briefer on the status of the engagement with MNLF Founding Chair Misuari to the DOJ on 19 August 2020.

**ii. Relief goods for the MNLF communities.** In this quarter, the OPAPP facilitated the delivery and distribution of humanitarian support in the form of food and non-food items for 490 families in the MNLF Camp Jabal Nur and to the 1,498 households in other areas in Lanao del Sur.

**2. Engagement with the Jikiri Group.** On 24 September 2020, another Joint GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee Secretariat Meeting was held via videoconference, this time with the MNLF Jikiri Group. One of the highlights of this meeting was the recommendation from the MNLF to expedite the signing of the Terms of Reference (TOR) of the committee and for it to be included as the primary agenda in the next GMCC meeting. Likewise, the MNLF proposed that an in-depth discussion of the roles and responsibilities of all committees and sub-committees identified by the GMCC shall also be discussed in the next GMCC meeting. Moreover, the MNLF recommended physical or face-to-face meetings instead of through videoconference due to difficulties in internet access. The GPH Secretariat responded that this matter is subject for the approval of Secretary Galvez. Initial discussions on the transformation program were also conducted.

**3. Provision of technical assistance in the conduct of PAMANA-related activities in Bangsamoro areas under the Support to Peace Building and Normalization (SPAN) Program of the United Nations Development Programme (UNDP).** The OPAPP continuously coordinated with the implementing partners on the completion of the SPAN program. OPAPP directed the concerned OPAPP Area Management Offices in Western Mindanao, Northern Mindanao and South-Central Mindanao to coordinate with the partner Civil Society Organizations in their respective areas regarding project implementation under the program.

In September 2020, the OPAPP also released a letter to the three (3) implementing partner CSOs in the island provinces to fast track the completion of the program and to submit the physical and financial reports to the UNDP.

### 4th Quarter

#### 1. Engagement with the MNLF Group

**a. 4th GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee Meeting Back to Back with Chair Jikiri's 7th Day Prayer.** On 24 - 26 October 2020, the OPAPP through the MNLF Concerns Department (MCD) provided technical and administrative assistance to the members of the GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee, MNLF Senior Leaders, and other peace partners during their travel to Indanan, Sulu. The activity aimed to discuss the change in leadership and the ongoing engagement through the coordinating committee mechanism and serve as an opportune time to discuss the transformation program for the MNLF combatants, their families and communities. Further, the parties also took the opportunity to pay their respect to the late Chair Yusop Jikiri and visit his family in Indanan, Sulu.



**b. Confidence-Building intervention through provision of support to the MNLF and other Moro Persons Deprived of Liberty (PDLs) currently detained at Metro Manila District Jail Annex 4 (MMDJ 4) and Metro Manila District Jail Annex 5 (MMDJ 5) in Camp Bagong Diwa, Bicutan, Taguig City.** Last 23 and 29 December 2020, the OPAPP has successfully delivered sustenance and COVID-19 protection and support to 192 MNLF and other Moro Persons Deprived of Liberty (PDLs) currently detained at Metro Manila District Jail Annex 4 (MMDJ 4) and Metro Manila District Jail Annex 5 (MMDJ 5) in Camp Bagong Diwa, Bicutan, Taguig City. The goal of the activity is to continue and ensure the welfare and well-being of MNLF and other Moro PDLs and to aid in programs that would support transformation of their families and communities.

Among the items that were given were the following: 1) Face masks; 2) Hygiene and Grooming Kits; 3) Halal Canned Goods and Noodles; 4) Non-prescription multivitamins; 5) Malong; 6) Chess set and basketball, and, 7) 30 Sacks of Rice.

**c. Conversation with the MNLF Women on Peace and Sustainable Development in Davao City.** On 9-10 December 2020, the "Conversation with the MNLF Women on Peace and Sustainable Development" happened at Seda Hotel, Davao City. This activity was physically participated by twenty (20) MNLF women leaders from different strategic areas in mainland Mindanao. Aside from the onsite participants, fifteen (15) women leaders from Zamboanga Peninsula, Manila and even from Dubai were also able to join the conversation. The said activity successfully conveyed updates to the MNLF women on the status of the GPH-MNLF Peace Process highlighting the proposed transformation program for the MNLF combatants, their families and communities. Further, the activity successfully identified entry points for women's participation towards peace and sustainable development.

**d. GPH Coordinating Committee Meeting.** The GPH Coordinating Committee met on 11 December 2020 via video conference and discussed the following issues and concerns, to wit:

- i. Update the members of the coordinating committees on the status of the engagement with the MNLF groups;
- ii. Present to the GPH Coordinating Committee the draft concept, parameters and implementing structure of the proposed transformation program and seek guidance on the substantive issues (i.e. decommissioning); and
- iii. Discuss other concerns involving the MNLF such as MNLF "illegal activities" and changes in the leadership of the Jikiri Group

The Chair of the GPH Coordinating Committee instructed the Secretariat to prepare the necessary documents for approval of the committee. It is hoped that by February 2021, the transformation program including the different components have been finalized and approved jointly by the GPH and MNLF coordinating committees.

**e. Operationalization of Coordinating Committees - Engagement with MNLF Senior Leaders as experts in the peace process.** OPAPP sees the importance of the participation of MNLF senior leaders to help the Government and facilitate the completion of the remaining commitments of the 1996 Final Peace Agreement.

In 2019, OPAPP together with the MNLF agreed to involve MNLF senior leaders: (i) to have a better coordination and collaboration between GPH and the MNLF especially on their movements and activities on the ground; (ii) to gain another source of information on peace and security issues/challenges in areas where they are present; and, (iii) to soften the position of the MNLF leaders (Jikiri and Misuari) on some matters.

On the other hand, consultants were tasked to represent the Government as one of the members of the coordinating committees with the Jikiri and Misuari groups. They also serve as technical advisers on matters relative to security, socio-economic, confidence building measures and community healing and reconciliation.

The MNLF members were also engaged as area coordinators under contract of service to assist the GPH-MNLF Coordinating Committee and OPAPP in the coordination of activities and movements on the ground.

**2. Formulation of the Transformation Program for MNLF combatants, families and their communities.** Through the joint coordinating committees, a transformation program for the MNLF combatants, their families and communities will be implemented beginning with the profiling of MNLF combatants in Sulu. It shall mirror the normalization program of the MILF whereby combatants are transformed to have productive and peaceful lives. It intends to deter disgruntled MNLF combatants from joining the Abu Sayyaf Group and other violent extremist groups in Southern Philippines and avoid another "Zamboanga Siege" or "Marawi Siege".

The Transformation Program will have the following components:

- i. The socio-economic component will provide stable livelihood and increase quality of life and condition of the combatants and their families. This will include livelihood opportunities, social protection packages and immediate cash assistance.
- ii. The security component gears towards management of firearms and ammunitions of the MNLF combatants, in a process which shall both be agreed upon by the parties.
- iii. The confidence-building measures shall involve both humanitarian and legal assistance provided to the combatants or their next-of-kin. Community projects and interventions for vulnerable sectors of community such as widows, orphans, persons with disabilities, senior citizens will form part of the component.
- iv. The community healing and reconciliation component aims to enhance social cohesion, promote peacebuilding and contribute to peace and security in the communities where the MNLF are present. It shall have activities focused on healing, reconciliation and bridging of social divides, mainstreaming of conflict sensitive and peace promoting approaches in the delivery of individual and community packages and support programs and interventions to address emerging issues and concerns that shall have impact on the transformation of combatants, their families and communities.

				<p><b>3. Coordination Meetings with different Stakeholders.</b> A series of coordination activities with the AFP, PNP, LGUs and Sulu State College (SSC) were conducted. The MCD held a consultation meeting with the AFP Peace and Development Office (AFP PDO) and the PNP Peace Process and Development Center (PNP PPDC) on October 20 and 21 2020 to gather inputs in the formulation of the transformation program.</p> <p>An Action Planning of Profiling and Verification Implementers for the Transformation of the MNLF was held on 15-16 December 2020 in Jolo, Sulu to gather inputs in the formulation of the transformation program. The aforementioned activity aims to develop the parameters and guidelines on the profiling (contact building, data gathering) of MNLF combatants, their families and communities and develop a coordination and cooperation mechanism among the stakeholders involved in the profiling activity (e.g. OPAPP, MNLF groups, AFP, PNP, LGUs, SSC, CSOs, religious groups).</p> <p>Once these documents are finalized, it shall be presented to the GPH Coordinating Committee and to the MNLF Coordinating Committee for review and approval. It is hoped that by February 2021, the transformation program including the different components have been finalized and approved jointly by the GPH and MNLF coordinating committees.</p> <p><b>4. Transfer of funds to the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) and Sulu State College (SSC) to facilitate the profiling of MNLF combatants.</b> After a series of coordination meetings with the stakeholders, the OPAPP forged a Memorandum of Agreement with the Armed Forces of the Philippines (amounting to P17.5M) and Sulu State College (amounting to P2.3M) for the profiling and verification of MNLF members in Sulu.</p> <p><b>5. Implementation of Integrated Small Scale Entrepreneurship Project under the PAMANA.</b> During the quarter, the MCD closely coordinated with the Area Management Office of Western Mindanao on the implementation of a livelihood project in Tungawan, Zamboanga Sibugay. In December 2020, the PLGU of Zamboanga Sibugay and OPAPP forged a Memorandum of Agreement to operationalize the aforementioned intervention. Currently, the PLGU is preparing the requirements set by OPAPP to release the first tranche. On the other hand, the MCD coordinated with the MNLF counterparts and informed them on the developments of the project.</p> <p><b>6. Support to the Observance of Post Eidl-Adha and Covid-19 response in Mindanao through provision of food supplies and hygiene kits for the MNLF families under Support to Peace Building and Normalization (SPAN) Program.</b> On 9 December 2020, amid the challenges brought about by the COVID-19 pandemic, OPAPP has continued its confidence-building interventions for the MNLF-Misuari through provisions of food packs to 1,150 families in MNLF (Misuari Group) communities in Lanao del Sur. These are part of the 7,590 goods distributed to the Muslim brothers and sisters in the BARMM provinces. Provision of rice assistance will also be distributed on the 3rd week of December 2020. Further a follow through delivery of 1,150 sacks of rice is expected to be delivered by January 2021.</p> <p>As OPAPP's confidence building intervention for the MNLF (Jikiri/Sema group) continues, provision of food packs to 3,550 MNLF families in MNLF communities in Lanao del sur, Maguindanao, Basilan, Sulu and Tawi-Tawi were delivered last 3-5 December 2020. Further, a follow through delivery of rice assistance for 4,700 MNLF families is expected to be delivered by the last week of January 2021.</p>	
	<b>AREA MANAGEMENT OFFICES</b>			All Area Management Offices provided technical support to all interventions in the ground.	
068	LPE-TF AMO-SOUTHERN LUZON DIVISION (PPA)	865,000.00	217,018.00		
069	LPE-TF AMO-SOUTHERN LUZON DIVISION (MOOE)	3,440,745.29	2,366,038.91		
070	LPE-TF AMO-NORTHERN LUZON DIVISION (PPA)	436,000.00	6,316.00		
071	LPE-TF AMO-NORTHERN LUZON DIVISION (MOOE)	1,646,479.13	919,099.13		
072	LPE-TF AMO-VISAYAS DIVISION (PPA)	-	-		
073	LPE-TF AMO-VISAYAS DIVISION (MOOE)	4,583,359.80	4,579,384.80		
074	LPE-TF EASTERN MINDANAO DIVISION (PPA)	-	-		
075	LPE-TF EASTERN MINDANAO DIVISION (MOOE)	5,811,436.88	5,584,182.81		
076	JND-TF:AMO-NORTHERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ILIGAN/ERR (PPA)	701,500.80	-		
077	JND-TF:AMO-NORTHERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ILIGAN/ERR (MOOE)	5,523,390.91	5,523,390.91		
078	JND-TF:AMO-SOUTHERN CENTRAL MINDANAO DIVISION-ILIGAN/ERR (PPA)	1,764,000.00	-		
079	JND-TF:AMO-SOUTHERN CENTRAL MINDANAO DIVISION-ILIGAN/ERR (MOOE)	254,742.20	109,921.20		
080	JND-TF:AMO-WESTERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ZAMBASULTA (PPA)	16,184.00	16,184.00		
081	JND-TF:AMO-NORTHERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ZAMBASULTA (MOOE)	4,400,883.92	4,400,883.92		



062	NATIONAL PROGRAM MANGEMENT DEPARTMETN (PPA)	8,984,767.26	2,666,384.28	COMMUNITIES IN CONFLICT-AFFECTED AND CONFLICT-VULNERABLE AREAS PROTECTED AND DEVELOPED
063	NATIONAL PROGRAM MANGEMENT DEPARTMETN (MOOE)	40,953,695.30	13,783,421.84	<p><b>A. Implementation of peace-promoting catch-up socioeconomic development in conflict-affected areas</b></p> <p><b>1. Programming</b></p> <p><b>FY 2020 PAMANA Program.</b> Released in January 2020, the General Appropriation Act (GAA) of FY 2020 allocated a total of PhP 1,696,042,000 for the implementation of the PAMANA Program in conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas. This is roughly 29% of the OPAPP's proposed PAMANA budget for FY 2020. Additionally, the GAA of FY 2020 has likewise approved PhP 61,056,000 funding for the hiring of forest guards in support of the CBA-CPLA and RPA peace processes under the DENR's Tier 1 budget.</p> <p>The budget allocation under the DSWD is intended for the Third Phase of the Community-Driven Development for IP Communities Project in Regions IX, X, XI, XII and XIII. As of the reporting period, the PAMANA-NPMD in collaboration with the Area Management Offices (AMO) has consolidated and facilitated endorsement to the DSWD inputs on the proposed list of Batch 3 areas for social preparation.</p> <p>The budget allocation under the PHIC is meant to sustain the health insurance support to former combatants and/or their next of kin. As of the reporting period, the PAMANA-NPMD in collaboration with the Peace Tables has facilitated endorsement to the PHIC the proposed enrollees under the CBA-CPLA, RPA and MNLF peace processes.</p> <p>The budget allocation under the NCIP aims to sustain the Fourth Phase of the educational assistance to IP students in Regions X, XI and XIII and the Second Phase of the same in Regions IX and Region IV-Oriental Mindoro.</p> <p>The budget allocation under the OPAPP is projected to cover over 400 barangays in 212 municipalities and 53 provinces in 15 regions across the PAMANA Program's Geographical Zones. It is meant for the implementation of projects which are in turn supportive of the Community Support Program of the AFP. A number of these projects will be implemented in ELCAC-identified areas.</p> <p>In preparation for project implementation, the PAMANA-NPMD organized the following pre-implementation phase activities:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Meeting with AFP on FY 2020 PAMANA implementing partners and pre-implementation phase requirements held last 20 January 2020 at OPAPP;</li> <li>2. Meeting with DILG on FY 2020 PAMANA on possible collaboration held last 7 February 2020 at OPAPP, and,</li> <li>3. Writeshop with DILG and AFP on FY 2020 PAMANA on proposed national level Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) held last 13 February 2020 at OPAPP as led by the Legal Affairs Department.</li> </ol> <p>Anent the abovementioned activities held last 7 February 2020 and 13 February 2020 and corresponding follow-through work, the national level MOA was finalized and signed on 10 March 2020 at the DND. The signing ceremony was attended by DILG Secretary Eduardo M. Año, OPAPP Secretary Carlito G. Galvez, Jr. and DND Secretary Delfin N. Lorenzana as signatories.</p> <p>The PAMANA-NPMD also prepared various compliance and reference documents including the draft implementation MOAs and 656 project profiles as well as attended internal coordination meetings.</p> <p>In light of the COVID-19 pandemic and the need of putting into practice the New Normal, however, targets and timelines were adjusted in May 2020. A reduced number of projects pegged at 473 out of the 656 projects amounting to PhP 555,650,000 were being proposed for implementation across the PAMANA Zones in FY 2020. Corresponding compliance and reference documents were set and prepared, respectively.</p> <p><b>Monitoring of the PAMANA.</b> In aid of project facilitation and completion, the following activities were pursued:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>a. INTER-AGENCY.</b> The OPAPP PAMANA-NPMD commenced preparation for the 1<sup>st</sup> PAMANA Inter-Agency Meeting for FY 2020 set on 27 March 2020 in Metro Manila. The activity was expected to be attended by representatives from the AFP, BARMM-BPDA, BARMM-MPW, BARMM-MSWD, CHED, DA, DAR, DENR, DILG, DSWD, NCIP, NEA, PHIC, PNP and OPAPP.</li> </ol> <p>The activity did not push through as originally scheduled on 27 March 2020 or as re-scheduled on the 13<sup>th</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> week of April 2020 in view of the continuing community quarantine brought about by the COVID-19 pandemic.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li><b>b. BILATERAL.</b> As a follow-through to the bilateral coordination cum assessment sessions initiated in FY 2019 and in collaboration with OPAPP's partner implementing agencies, the OPAPP PAMANA-NPMD conducted the following coordination cum assessment sessions:</li> </ol>

i. **OPAPP-BFAR Partnership.** The FY 2013-2015 PAMANA-BFAR Assessment Session with BFAR Central and Regional Offices was held last 20 February 2020 at the Ace Hotel and Suites in Pasig City. The activity, which aimed to facilitate progress updating and discussion on issues and concerns for decision, was attended by representatives from the OPAPP (NPMD, AMO Davao and Zamboanga) and BFAR (Central Office and Regional Offices).

Ways forward were discussed and agreed upon including the conduct of a follow-through meeting on 16 April 2020 in Manila. The activity did not push through as planned in consideration of the continuing community quarantine brought about by the COVID-19 pandemic. Set to be re-scheduled sometime in October 2020.

ii. **OPAPP-DA-DAR Partnership.** FY 2015 PAMANA-ARA Follow-through OPAPP-DA -DA Coordination Meeting on 27 February 2020 at the Apo View Hotel in Davao City. The activity, which aimed to follow-up on project implementation progress vis-à-vis project implementation timelines, was attended by OPAPP (NPMD, AMO Davao and South-Central Mindanao), DA (CO and RFO IX, XI and XII) and DAR (CO, DARPOs).

Ways forward were discussed and agreed upon including the conduct of a follow-through meeting as scheduled. In consideration of the continuing community quarantine brought about by the COVID-19 pandemic, the activity is set to be re-scheduled sometime in October 2020.

iii. **OPAPP-DA Partnership.** FY 2013-2016 PAMANA-DA Assessment Session on 28 February 2020 at the Apo View Hotel in Davao City. The activity, which aimed to follow-up on project implementation progress vis-à-vis project implementation timelines, was attended by OPAPP (NPMD, AMO Davao/Caraga and South-Central Mindanao), DA (CO and RFO IVA, V, VI, IX, XI, XII, XIII and CAR). DA RFO X, IVB and VIII were unable to attend.

Ways forward were discussed and agreed upon including the conduct of a follow-through assessment meeting of FY 2013-FY 2016 PAMANA Accomplishment as scheduled. In consideration of the continuing community quarantine brought about by the COVID-19 pandemic, the activity is set to be re-scheduled sometime in October 2020.

c. **IMPLEMENTATION SUPPORT.** In line with the implementation of the FY 2017 PAMANA, the PAMANA-NPMD commenced preparations for the 11 assessment and planning sessions with local partners on 2-24 June 2020, to wit

DATE	REGION	VENUE
<b>Luzon Cluster</b>		
2 June 2020	IV-B, V	Manila
3 June 2020	CAR	Manila
<b>Visayas Cluster</b>		
5 June 2020	VI, VII and VIII	Bacolod City
<b>Mindanao Cluster</b>		
9 June 2020	XIII	Cagayan de Oro City
10 June 2020	X (Misamis Oriental and Bukidnon)	Cagayan de Oro City
11 June 2020	X (Lanao del Norte)	Cagayan de Oro City
16 June 2020	ARMM	Cotabato City
18 June 2020	XII	Davao City
19 June 2020	XI	Davao City
23 June 2020	IX (Zamboanga del Norte)	Zamboanga City
24 June 2020	IX (Zamboanga Sibugay)	Zamboanga City

The activity, which aimed to facilitate progress updating in light of the target completion dates of then 31 December 2019 for soft infrastructure and 30 June 2020 for hard infrastructures, will be attended by local chief executives and/or PAMANA focal persons of local partners.

The activity did not push through as planned on 2-24 June 2020 in consideration of the continuing community quarantine brought about by the COVID-19 pandemic. Set to be re-scheduled sometime in November 2020.

a. **FIELD VISITS.** A number of field-based activities were coordinated and undertaken during the period with concerned area teams taking the lead.

**January 2020**

DATE	ACTIVITY	Area Team
21-24 January 2020	Joint Final Site Inspection of FY 2017 PAMANA Project in Agusan del Sur: - Installation of Solar/LED Street Lights in Agusan del Sur	Caraga
27-31 January 2020	Joint Validation/Monitoring of FY 2017 PAMANA in Sorsogon: - Seaweeds Production and Provision of Post-Harvest Facility in the Municipalities of Bulusan, Gubat, Juban, Magallanes, Matnog, Castilla, Prieto Diaz, Gubat, Sorsogon City - Climate Resilient Coco-Based Production in the Municipalities of Donsol, Castilla, Pilar, Gubat, Sorsogon City, Bulan, Juban, Irosin, Matnog, Magallanes, Casiguran, Barcelona, St. Magdalena, Bulusan, Prieto Diaz - Organic Ducks and Native Chicken Production in the Municipalities of Gubat, Barcelona, Magallanes, Irosin, Juban, Casiguran, Prieto Diaz, Matnog, Sorsogon City, Sta. Magdalena - Duck Raising in the Municipalities of Irosin, Bulan, Sorsogon City, Juban, Casiguran, Gubat, Barcelona, Prieto Diaz, Magallanes, Matnog	South Luzon



30 January 2020	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA-DSWD Pabahay sa Lumad and Tribal Halls projects in Kapalong, Davao del Norte. Per DSWD and PLGU invitation: - Modified Shelter Assistance Program at Sitio Kapatagan (200 units) and Sitio Kimataan (100 units) - Tribal Hall at Sitio Dugayan - Tribal Hall at Sitio Patel - Tribal Hall at Relocation Site (Haboon)	Davao
12 February 2020	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects in Davao de Oro: - Construction of Potable Water System in Brgy. Tamia, Compostela - Potable Water System in Purok Candaga, Brgy Mangayon, Compostela - Well Drilling in Purok 6, Brgy Mangayon, Compostela - Construction of Potable Water System in Brgy Ngan, Compostela - Construction of Potable Water System in Brgy Osmena, Compostela	Davao
17-19 February 2020	Field Monitoring of FY 2016 PAMANA-DA for Island BARMM (Tawi-Tawi)	ZamBaS
17-21 February 2020	Field Monitoring of FY 2016 PAMANA-DA for Mainland BARMM (Maguindanao) - Farm Equipment in MLGU Buldon - Farm Equipment in MLGU Datu Paglas - Farm Equipment in Datu Piang - Farm Equipment in Montawal - Farm Equipment in Sarif Saidona - Farm Equipment in Sultan Sabarongis	Cotabato NPM
19 February 2020	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA Rice Production Mechanization with Building Facility Project in Cawayan, Masbate	Southern Luzon
20-21 February 2020	Field Monitoring of FY 2016 PAMANA-DA for Island BARMM (Basilan) - Mobile Rice Mill in MLGU Sumisip - Mobile Rice Mill in MLGU Maluso - Mobile Rice Mill in MLGU Lantawan - Mobile Rice Mill in MLGU Tipo-Tipo - Mobile Rice Mill in CLGU Isabela - Mobile Rice Mill in CLGU Lamitan	ZamBaS
25-26 February 2020	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Construction/ Rehabilitation of Water System Level II Projects in Agusan del Norte:	Caraga
27 February 2020	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA Livelihood Program of Farming Villages in Peace Process Areas in Support of the Municipal Food Terminal Operation: 1) Shared Service Facility for Coco Coir Production; 2) Shared Service Facility for Sugar Candy (Sangkaka) Production; 3) Shared Service Facility for Abaca Fiber Production; and 4) Swine and Small Ruminants in Bula, Camarines Sur	South Luzon
24-28 February 2020	Joint Monitoring and Final Site Inspection of FY 2017 PAMANA projects: - Motorized Fishing Boat with Accessories in Glan, Sarangani - Motorized Fishing Boat with Accessories in Maasim, Sarangani - Motorized Fishing Boat with Accessories in Maasim, Sarangani - Cattle Dispersal in Koronadal City, South Cotabato - Farm Tractor in Guindulungan, Maguindanao - Line Canal in Guindulungan, Maguindanao - Water System Level II in Datu Anggal Midtimbang, Maguindanao - Water System Level II in Datu Odin Sinsuat, Maguindanao	Caraga

#### March 2020

DATE	ACTIVITY	AMO
9-12 March 2020	Field Monitoring and Joint Final Site Inspection of FY 2018 PAMANA Projects in Cabugao, Ilocos Sur: <i>Completed:</i> - Concreting of FMR, Bato-Reppaac, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur - Concreting of FMR, Sitio Caset Brgy Maradodon, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur - Concreting of FMR, Sitio Tara-Tara, Brgy Sisim, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur - Concreting of FMR, Sitio Baliw, Brgy Quezon, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur - Concreting of FMR, Sitio Cobocob, Brgy Carusipan, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur <i>Ongoing:</i> - Concreting of FMR, Brgy Aragan, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur - Concreting of FMR, Pila-Sagayen - Dardarat-Turod, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur - Concreting of FMR, Arnap-Turod Patac, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur - Concreting of FMR, Catucdaan-Maradodon, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur	South Luzon

- Concreting of FMR, Sitio Labut, Brgy Nagsicaoan, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur
- Concreting of FMR, Brgy Pila, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur
- Construction of FMR, Sitio Caset, Brgy Maradodon, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur leading to Nueva Era, Ilocos Norte
- Concreting of FMR, Quezon-Alinaay-Sisim, Cabugao, Ilocos
- Concreting of FMR, Catucdaan-Aragan, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur
- Concreting of FMR, Nagsantaan-Cellayan, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur
- Concreting of FMR, Sitio Padayog, Brgy Caellayan, Cabugao, Ilocos Sur

a. **DATA GENERATION AND PROCESSING.** The OPAPP PAMANA-NPMD continued to work on data cleansing and updating of the FY 2011-2020 PAMANA Database per new required fields in collaboration with concerned implementing partners.

The PAMANA-NPMD prepared various datasets and reference materials.

## 2nd Quarter

### A. Implementation of peace-promoting catch-up socioeconomic development in conflict-affected areas

#### 1. Programming

**FY 2021 PAMANA.** In April – May 2020, the PAMANA-NPMD consolidated all inputs received from the Peace Tables and Area Management Offices. A summary list of external requests for possible inclusion in the budget proposal was also prepared subject to availability of fiscal space.

In May 2020, the OPAPP submitted a total of PhP 16,110,718,526 budget proposal for FY 2021 PAMANA for consideration.

**Monitoring of the PAMANA.** In aid of project facilitation and completion, the following activities were pursued:

The activity, which aimed to facilitate progress updating in light of the target completion dates of then 31 December 2019 for soft infrastructure and 30 June 2020 for hard infrastructures, will be attended by local chief executives and/or PAMANA focal persons of local partners.

The activity did not push through as planned on 2-24 June 2020 in consideration of the continuing community quarantine brought about by the COVID-19 pandemic. Set to be re-scheduled sometime in November 2020.

a. **DATA GENERATION AND PROCESSING.** The OPAPP PAMANA-NPMD continued to work on data cleansing and updating of the FY 2011-2020 PAMANA Database per new required fields in collaboration with concerned implementing partners.

The PAMANA-NPMD prepared various datasets and reference materials.

**1. Planning and Programming for FY 2021 PAMANA.** The OPAPP through PAMANA-NPMD submitted a total of PhP16,110,718,526 FY 2021 PAMANA proposed budget for both OPAPP and its prospective PAMANA partner agencies for consideration. Per further guidance in June 2020 in consideration of the limited fiscal space due to the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19), a re-prioritized list of proposed PAMANA-OPAPP projects amounting to a total of PhP11,226,508,169 was prepared for consideration. As shown in the table below, the original proposed budget of PhP9,855,532,344 for OPAPP was adjusted to PhP 4,971,321,987 while the proposed budget for the PAMANA partner agencies remained at PhP 6,255,186,182.

The National Expenditure Program (NEP) for FY 2021 has allocated a total of PhP1,051,937,000 or 9.37% of the OPAPP's re-prioritized FY 2021 PAMANA proposed budget. The said amount refers to the NEP-approved appropriations for the DSWD (PhP 960,917,000), NCIP (PhP 29,791,000) and PHIC (PhP 61,229,000).

BUDGET HOLDER	PROPOSED BUDGET	NEP-APPROVED	% of proposed budget
NGA Partners	6,255,186,182	1,051,937,000*	16.82%
OPAPP	4,971,321,987	-	0%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,226,508,169</b>	<b>1,051,937,000</b>	<b>9.37%</b>

\* Refers to PhP 960,917,000 for DSWD, PhP 29,791,000 for NCIP and PhP 61,229,000 for PHIC

The PAMANA-NPMD participated in various internal and external budget-related meetings including the budget hearings with the Senate and House of Representatives via videoconference.



1. **Implementation of FY 2020 PAMANA Program.** The General Appropriations Act (GAA) of FY 2020, which was released in January 2020, allocated a total of PhP 1,696,042,000 or 29.42% of the OPAPP's FY 2020 PAMANA proposed budget. It likewise approved PhP 61,056,000 funding for the hiring of forest guards in support of the CBA-CPLA and RPA peace processes under the DENR's Tier 1 budget.

Agency	Proposed Budget*	NEP 2020	GAA 2020	% of proposed budget
DENR**	123,104,000	66,056,000		
DSWD	1,603,046,723	960,917,000	960,917,000	59.94%
PHIC	159,300,000	61,229,000	61,229,000	38.44%
NCIP	23,896,000	23,896,000	23,896,000	100.00%
OPAPP***	3,855,608,612	-	650,000,000	16.86%
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>5,764,955,335</b>	<b>1,112,098,000</b>	<b>1,696,042,000</b>	<b>29.42%</b>

\* As updated

\*\* Under the Tier 1 of the DENR Budget for FY 2020

\*\*\* Updated per edits

In preparation for the implementation of the OPAPP component, the PAMANA-NPMD then organized pre-implementation phase activities with the AFP and DILG including the signing of the national level Memoranda of Agreements (MOAs). Per DBM's guidance, a re-assessment was conducted with the assumption that (1) regular operations may partly resume towards the third quarter of the year; and, (2) regular operations subjected to new normal guidelines, the following new targets were adjusted from the original 656 projects to 473 projects, with corresponding amounts:

**OPAPP PAMANA projects approved for FY 2020 (adjusted project count and amount)**

Project Type	No. of Projects	Amount
Agricultural Productivity Support	42	38,800,000
Agri-Fishery	2	2,000,000
Capacity Building	26	6,500,000
Community Infrastructure	111	117,600,000
Electrification	66	61,000,000
Livelihood	158	81,550,000
Road	3	115,000,000
Water	248	220,050,000
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>642,500,000</b>

**OPAPP PAMANA projects approved for FY 2020 (adjusted project count and amount)**

Project Type	No. of Projects	Amount
Agricultural Productivity Support	42	38,800,000
Agri-Fishery	2	2,000,000
Capacity Building	-	-
Community Infrastructure	111	117,600,000
Electrification	66	61,000,000
Livelihood	1	1,200,000
Road	3	115,000,000
Water	248	220,050,000
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>555,650,000</b>

The foregoing was confirmed in July 2020 and corresponding compliance documents were prepared.

Five (5) MOAs amounting to a total of PhP 74,000,000 were signed on 16 September 2020 in Iligan City for the implementation of FY 2020 PAMANA projects in the Municipalities of Munai (Lanao del Norte), Picong (Lanao del Sur) and Tangcal (Lanao del Norte). The activity was graced by OPAPP Secretary Carlito G. Galvez, Jr. and concerned local government officials.

The PAMANA-NPMD met with the Area Management Offices via videoconferencing as well as issued operational guidelines as regards the FY 2020 PAMANA implementation for guidance moving forward.

**3. Monitoring of PAMANA Projects lodged in OPAPP and NGA Partners from FY 2012 to FY 2020**

**a. Inter-agency meeting.** The activity is a regular monitoring activity with the AFP, BARMM, BPDA, BARMM-MPW, BARMM-MSWD, CHED, DA, DAR, DENR, DILG, DSWD, NCIP, NEA, PHIC, PNP and OPAPP. The activity did not push through as originally scheduled on 27 March 2020 or as re-scheduled in April 2020 due to the pandemic. The activity was further moved to October 2020.

**b. Bilateral meeting.** The activity is a regular monitoring activity with implementing partners at the national and local levels. During the reporting period, the OPAPP PAMANA-NPMD met with the DSWD and NCIP on the implementation of FY 2020 PAMANA-DSWD IP-CDD Project on 18 September 2020 via videoconference. The activity was initiated by the DSWD.

**c. Implementation support for FY 2017 PAMANA.** The activity is a regular monitoring activity with implementing partners at the local level aimed at facilitating progress updating in light of the then target completion dates of 31 December 2019 for soft infrastructure and 30 June 2020 for hard infrastructure. The 11 sessions set did not push through as planned on 2-24 June 2020 due to the pandemic. The activity was moved to November 2020.

The OPAPP PAMANA-NPMD continued the review and consolidation of fund release requests out of the remaining funds amounting to PhP 404,842,545.60 for NCA request.

**d. Field visits.** Field-based activities were limited during the reporting period in light of the pandemic. The following 12 field-based activities were coordinated and undertaken during the reporting period with the Area Management Offices taking the lead:

July 2020		
DATE	ACTIVITY	Area Team
13-14 July 2020	Joint OPAPP-DPWH Final Inspection of FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWH Road Project in Mulanay, Quezon <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Bagupaye-Anonang-Magsaysay Road, Barangay Bagupaye, Mulanay, Quezon</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
16 July 2020	Joint OPAPP-DPWH Final Inspection of FY 2018 PAMANA Road Project in Abra de Ilog, Occidental Mindoro <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Apias-Mananao Road, Sitio Apias, Mananao, Barangay Wawa, Abra de Ilog, Occidental Mindoro</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
28 July 2020	Monitoring and Punch Listing of FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWH Road Project in Barcelona, Sorsogon <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Construction of Barangay Alegria Bridge and Concreting of Both Approaches, Barangay Alegria, Barcelona, Sorsogon</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
29 July 2020	Joint OPAPP-DPWH Final Inspection and Monitoring of FY 2018 PAMANA Road Projects in Bato and Lagonoy, Camarines Sur <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Caricot-Payak-Pagatpatan and Palo Road Phase 2, Barangays Pagatpatan and Palo, Bato, Camarines Sur</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Gubat-Pinamihagan Barangay Road Phase 2, Barangay Pinamihagan, Lagonoy, Camarines Sur</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
30-31 July 2020	Joint OPAPP-DPWH Final Inspection of FY 2018 PAMANA in Labo, Capalonga, and Sta. Elena, Camarines Norte <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Pag asa Road, Barangay Pagasa, Labo, Camarines Norte</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Alayao-San Roque-San Isidro Road, Barangay Alayao, Capalonga, Camarines Norte</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Villa San Isidro Road, Barangay Villa San Isidro, Sta. Elena, Camarines Norte</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Cabuluan-Guitol Road Phase 2, Barangay Guitol, Sta. Elena, Camarines Norte</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Sta. Elena-Basiad Road Phase 3, Barangay Basiad, Sta. Elena, Camarines Norte</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Patag ibaba Road Phase 2, Barangays Patag ibaba, Sta. Elena, Camarines Norte</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
August 2020		
DATE	ACTIVITY	Area Team
7 August 2020	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA Construction of Bagsakan Center at Barangay Panansalan, Compostela, Davao de Oro	AMO Davao
September 2020		
DATE	ACTIVITY	Area Team
9 September 2020	Turnover of FY 2018 PAMANA Bridge Project in Barcelona, Sorsogon <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Alegria Bridge 531m, Barangay Alegria, Barcelona, Sorsogon</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
16 September 2020	Turnover of FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWH Road Project in Lagonoy, Camarines Sur <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Gubat-Pinamihagan Barangay Road Phase 2 3 km, Barangay Pinamihagan, Lagonoy, Camarines Sur</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
22 September 2020	Turnover of FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWH Project in Labo, Camarines Norte <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Labo-Bakiad-Sta. Cruz-Fundado Road Phase 3 (5m x 4,400lm x .20m), Barangays Bakiad/Sta. Cruz/Bakiad, Labo, Camarines Norte</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
23 September 2020	Turnover of FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWH Road Project in Labo, Camarines Norte <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Kanapawan-Tanauan Road Phase 3 (5m x 8,010lm x .20m), Barangay Kanapawan, Labo, Camarines Norte</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
24 September 2020	Turnover of FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWH Road Projects at the Negosyo Center Conference Hall, Sta. Elena, Camarines Norte <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Bulala-Villa Aurora Road Phase 2</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Guitol-Cabuluan road Phase 2</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Kagtalaba Road Phase 2</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Patag-Ibaba Road Phase 2</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Sta. Elena-Basiad Road Phase 2</i></li> <li>• <i>Concreting of Villa San Isidro Road</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon
24 September 2020	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Agricultural Productivity Project in Sultan Kudarat	AMO Cotabato
30 September 2020	Turnover of FY 2018 PAMANA-DPWH Road Project in Mulanay, Quezon <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>Concreting of Bagupaye-Anonang-Magsaysay Road, Barangay Bagupaye, Mulanay, Quezon</i></li> </ul>	AMO Southern Luzon

4. **Data Generation and Processing.** The OPAPP PAMANA-NPMD coordinated with its PAMANA partner agencies for the submission of progress reports. The following agencies were able to submit their respective progress report during the reporting period: AFP, DILG, DPWH, DSWD, NCIP. Data generation and follow-through coordination, review and data reconciliation of submitted data were still ongoing as of the end of the reporting period.



#### 4t Quarer

#### A. Implementation of peace-promoting catch-up socio-economic development in conflict-affected areas

1. **Planning and Programming for FY 2021 PAMANA.** Released in December 2020, the General Appropriations Act (GAA) of FY 2021 adopted the NEP-approved allocations amounting to a total of PhP 1,051,937,000 or 9.37% of the OPAPP's re-prioritized FY 2021 PAMANA proposed budget. The said amount refers to the GAA-approved appropriations for the DSWD (PhP 960,917,000), NCIP (PhP 29,791,000) and PHIC (PhP 61,229,000).

2. **Implementation of FY 2020 PAMANA Program.** The General Appropriations Act (GAA) of FY 2020, which was released in January 2020, allocated a total of PhP1,696,042,000 or 29.42% of the OPAPP's FY 2020 PAMANA proposed budget. It likewise approved PhP61,056,000 funding for the hiring of forest guards in support of the CBA-CPLA and RPMP/RPA/ABB peace processes under the DENR's Tier 1 budget.

Per its Memorandum dated 28 August 2020, the Office of the President approved a total of PhP 563,150,000 budget allocation for the PAMANA Program covering project and administrative cost chargeable against the FY 2020 OPAPP budget under Republic Act No. 11465 subject to availability of funds and pertinent budgetary, accounting and auditing laws, rules and regulations. LGU to implement unless security problems demand that AFP engineering brigade executes.

Of the 119 target Memoranda of Agreement (MOA) with LGU Implementing Partners, five (5) were signed in September 2020 amounting to PhP 74,000,000.00. An additional 108 MOAs were signed during the reporting period amounting to PhP 157,700,000.00. Three (3) of the six (6) remaining MOAs were waived by MLGU Tanay (Rizal), MLGU Balindong (Lanao del Sur) and PLGU Bukidnon amounting to PhP 4,000,000.00. The other three (3) MOAs were still for signing by PLGU Bulacan, PLGU Zambales and CLGU Davao City amounting to PhP 3,000,000.00 as of this reporting period.

Summary of project components, timelines and status updates as of the reporting period are as follows:

Activities	Original Timeframe	Revised Timeframe	Status As of 31 December 2020
<b>Pre-Implementation Phase</b>			
Seek management decision on implementing partners	January-March 2020	June-July 2020	Done
Revisit inventory and/or generate project documents of GAA-approved interventions	January-March 2020	June-July 2020	656 project profiles were drafted in March 2020; updated in July 2020 per reduced number of projects and need for timeline adjustment
Coordinate with the Legal Affairs Department for the drafting of agreements with implementing partners	Jan-March 2020	June-July 2020	As of February 2020: • Draft implementation MOA from NPMD As of July 2020: • Non-CSP implementation MOAs reviewed and approved • CSP implementation MOAs ongoing As of September 2020: • CSP implementation MOAs cleared for release to LGUs
Review of MOA by implementing partners	February 2020	June-July 2020	Extended to December 2020  As of December 2020: • 3 remaining MOAs for signing
Collaborate with concerned OPAPP Units on conduct of cluster-based pre-implementation phase orientation for implementing partners on M&E, CSPP and GAD mainstreaming and geo-tagging	February 2020	August 2020	Alternate: IEC material in light of New Normal  Done. For further action
MOA Signing	March-April 2020	June-July 2020	Alternate: Exchange of documents per New Normal  Extended to December 2020  As of September 2020: • 5 MOAs signed on 16 September 2020 in Iligan City As of December 2020: • 108 additional MOAs signed, 3 waived and 3 still for signing
MOA Signing	March-April 2020	June-July 2020	Alternate: Exchange of documents per New Normal  Extended to December 2020  As of September 2020: • 5 MOAs signed on 16 September 2020 in Iligan City As of December 2020: • 108 additional MOAs signed, 3 waived and 3 still for signing

Documentary requirements generation and processing for fund release	April 2020	July 2020	<p>Extended to October 2020 and further extended to December 2020 per NCA approval in December 2020.</p> <p>Documentary requirements prepared and submitted for processing as of 31 December 2020.</p> <p>Ongoing per 3 remaining MOAs for signing</p>
Fund Request	March 2020	June-July 2020	<p>Compliance documents prepared/ submitted to FAS as of 24 March 2020</p> <p>Submission of budget request to OP held in abeyance as of March/April 2020 due to the pandemic</p> <p>Reassessment conducted in May 2020 pursuant to DBM guidance</p> <p>Submission of budget request to OP in July 2020</p> <p>Approval by OP per memorandum dated 28 August 2020</p> <p>NCA request approval with DBM on process as of September 2020</p> <p>NCA request approved in November 2020.</p>
Fund Release – 1 <sup>st</sup> Tranche	April 2020	August 2020	<p>Moved to October 2020 per BEDS</p> <p>Subject to MOA signing and submission of compliance documents</p>
Social Preparation	May 2020	August 2020	Moved to November 2020 and further moved to Q1 2021
Procurement	June-July 2020	August 2020	Moved to November 2020 and further moved to Q2 2021
Installation/Construction	August-November 2020	Sept-Dec 2020	Moved to November/December 2020 and further moved to Q2-Q3/Q4 2021
Turnover	December 2020	January 2021	Extended to Q4 2021
<b>Monitoring and Evaluation Phase</b>			
Pre-Implementation	May 2020	August 2020	Met with MEALD on 6 July 2020; data requirements for incorporation in project documents
During Implementation	June-November 2020	November 2020	Met with MEALD on 6 July 2020; data requirements for incorporation in project documents
Post Implementation	December 2020	December 2020/ January 2021	Met with MEALD on 6 July 2020; for implementation Timeline subject to possible adjustment

### 3. Monitoring of PAMANA Projects lodged in OPAPP and NGA Partners from FY 2012 to FY 2020

a. **Inter-agency meetings.** These regular quarterly monitoring activities with implementing partners at the national level, i.e., AFP, BARMM-BPDA, MPW-BARMM, BARMM-MSWD, CHED, DA, DA-BFAR, DAR, DENR, DILG, DPWH, DSWD, NCIP, NEA, PHIC, PNP and OPAPP.

The PAMANA-NPMD met with representatives from the AFP, MPW-BARMM, DA-BFAR, DAR, DENR, DPWH, DSWD, NCIP, PHIC and PNP on 27 October 2020 via video conference. Project implementation updates and ways forward were discussed. The next meeting was tentatively set in March 2021.

b. **Bilateral meeting.** These are regular monitoring activities with implementing partners at the national and local levels. The PAMANA-NPMD conducted follow-through bilateral meetings with the BFAR, DA, DAR, MPW-BARMM and DPWH to further discuss project implementation updates and ways forward, to wit:

COUNT	DATE	ACTIVITY
1	28 October 2020	Bilateral Meeting with BFAR on FY 2013-2016 PAMANA via video conference
2	29 October 2020	Assessment Meeting with DA and DAR on FY 2015 PAMANA-ARA via video conference
3	30 October 2020	Bilateral Meeting with DA on FY 2013-2016 PAMANA via video conference
4	24 November 2020	Coordination meeting between MPW-BARMM on the implementation of FY 2014-2018 PAMANA in Cotabato City
5	1 December 2020	12 <sup>th</sup> Regular OPAPP-DPWH Coordination Meeting - Luzon Cluster via video conference
	2 December 2020	12 <sup>th</sup> Regular OPAPP-DPWH Coordination Meeting - Visayas Cluster via video conference
	3 December 2020	12 <sup>th</sup> Regular OPAPP-DPWH Coordination Meeting - Mindanao Cluster via video conference



c. **Implementation support for FY 2017 PAMANA.** The activity is a regular bi-annual monitoring activity with implementing partners at the local level aimed at facilitating progress updating in light of the then target completion dates of 31 December 2019 for soft infrastructure and 30 June 2020 for hard infrastructure. The activity set on 2-24 June 2020 (First Semester of 2020) did not push through as planned due to the pandemic. The activity set in November 2020 and as extended to December 2020 pushed through as planned via video conference and face-to-face meetings, as then deemed feasible. Eleven (11) assessment sessions were conducted, as follows:

DATE	ACTIVITY
17 November 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in BARMM in Cotabato City
18 November 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Region XII in Cotabato City
20 November 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Region XI in Mati, Davao Oriental
24 November 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Regions VI, VII and VIII via VTC
25 November 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Caraga Region via VTC
26 November 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Regions IV-A, IV-B and V via VTC
1 December 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Region X (Misamis Oriental and Bukidnon) in Cagayan de Oro City
3 December 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Region X (Lanao del Norte) in Cagayan de Oro City
4 December 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Region IX (PLGU and MLGUs of Zamboanga Sibugay) in Ipil, Zamboanga Sibugay
10 December 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Region IX (PLGU and MLGUs of Zamboanga Sibugay) in Ipil, Zamboanga Sibugay
11 December 2020	FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Year-End Assessment with Partner LGUs in Region IX (PLGU and MLGUs of Zamboanga del Norte) in Ipil, Zamboanga Sibugay

Following the conduct of abovementioned assessment sessions with implementing partners, a total 313 of the 533 FY 2017 PAMANA projects lodged under the OPAPP budget or 59% of target were reported as completed; 212 projects or 40% ongoing; and 8 projects or 1 % are suspended/cancelled/waived. Continued engagement with implementing partners shall be pursued to facilitate the completion of the remaining unfinished projects.

Of the PhP 7,073,879,000 appropriation, PhP 6,669,935,945.40 (94%) was released to the different implementing partners. Of which, PhP 4,103,167,863.65 (62%) was reported as liquidated by implementing partners, PhP 38,605,246.67 refunded to OPAPP/Bureau of Treasury and PhP 2,525,162,835.08 still for liquidation.

Following the DBM approval in December 2020 of OPAPP's Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA) request amounting to PhP 207,057,963.10, remaining balance as computed amounts to PhP199,884,583.00. Processing of NCA request shall be subject to the submission and approval of documentary requirements from implementing partners.

Required documentation for the release of the abovementioned recently approved NCA request amounting to PhP 207,057,963.10 has been prepared and submitted for processing.

a. **Field visits.** Field-based activities were limited during the reporting period in light of the pandemic. The following 12 field-based activities were coordinated and undertaken during the reporting period with the Area Management Offices taking the lead:

**November 2020**

DATE	ACTIVITY	Area Team
16 November 2020	Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Water System Level II in Bagoenged in Datu Odin Sinsuat, Maguindanao, PhP5M</li> <li>Farm Tractor in Tambunan II, Datu Anggal Midtimbang, Maguindanao, PhP10M</li> <li>Municipal Canal in Tambunan II, 16 November 2020, PhP15M</li> <li>Water System Level II, Mapayag, Guindulungan, Maguindanao, PhP5M</li> </ul>	AMO South Central Mindanao
16 November 2020	Courtesy Call on MPW-BARMM in Cotabato City re: FY 2018 PAMANA-MPW BARMM Road Projects	AMO South Central Mindanao
16 November 2020	Joint Field Monitoring and Validation of FY 2018 PAMANA-MPW-BARMM Road Project <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Concreting of FMR, Sitio Liang (Diragen), Iliana (Kapatagan), Diragen (Marugong), Lanao del Sur, PhP150.1M</li> </ul>	AMO South Central Mindanao
17 November 2020	Joint Field Monitoring and Validation of FY 2018 PAMANA-MPW-BARMM Road Project <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>FMR Brgy Bangon to Proper Brgy Bangon, Pagayawan, Lanao del Sur, PhP20M</li> </ul>	AMO South Central Mindanao
18 November 2020	Joint Field Monitoring and Validation of FY 2018 PAMANA-MPW-BARMM Road Projects <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Construction/Rehabilitation of Malaig-Paigoay Road with Line Canal, Brgy Paigoay, Balindong, Lanao del Sur, PhP20M</li> <li>Construction/Rehabilitation of Brgy Tomarompong-Pagayawan Road, Balindong, Lanao del Sur, PhP30M</li> </ul>	AMO South Central Mindanao
18 November 2020	Joint Field Monitoring and Validation of FY 2018 PAMANA-MPW-BARMM Road Project <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>FMR Brgy Campong Talao to Brgy Bagoa</li> </ul>	AMO South Central Mindanao

				<table><tr><td>19 November 2020</td><td>Ingud, Tugaya, Lanao del Sur, PhP30M Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level II in Brgy Bunao, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP2M</li><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level III in Brgy Kablon, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP3M</li><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level II in Brgy Lunen, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP2M</li></ul></td><td>AMO South Central Mindanao</td></tr><tr><td>23 November 2020</td><td>Joint Field Monitoring and Validation of FY 2018 PAMANA-MPW-BARMM Road Projects</td><td>AMO South Central Mindanao</td></tr></table> <p><b>4 Data Generation and Processing.</b> The PAMANA-NPMD coordinated with OPAPP's PAMANA partner agencies for the submission of progress reports. Data generation and follow-through coordination, reconciliation and processing are still being completed. FY 2017 PAMANA and FY 2020 PAMANA lodged under the OPAPP budget is completed.</p>	19 November 2020	Ingud, Tugaya, Lanao del Sur, PhP30M Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level II in Brgy Bunao, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP2M</li><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level III in Brgy Kablon, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP3M</li><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level II in Brgy Lunen, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP2M</li></ul>	AMO South Central Mindanao	23 November 2020	Joint Field Monitoring and Validation of FY 2018 PAMANA-MPW-BARMM Road Projects	AMO South Central Mindanao	
19 November 2020	Ingud, Tugaya, Lanao del Sur, PhP30M Turnover of FY 2017 PAMANA-OPAPP Projects <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level II in Brgy Bunao, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP2M</li><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level III in Brgy Kablon, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP3M</li><li>Construction of Potable Water System Level II in Brgy Lunen, Tupi, South Cotabato, PhP2M</li></ul>	AMO South Central Mindanao									
23 November 2020	Joint Field Monitoring and Validation of FY 2018 PAMANA-MPW-BARMM Road Projects	AMO South Central Mindanao									
052	GPH IMPLEMENTING PANEL SECRETARIAT (PPA)	8,923,398.11	1,706,059.01	<p><b>A. Meaningful implementation of the agreement with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) toward healing in the Bangsamoro</b></p> <p>The implementation of the Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro (CAB) has two main thrusts: the <b>political-legislative track</b> and the <b>normalization track</b>.</p> <p>The <b>political-legislative track</b> includes the passage of the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL), the enabling statute that, once ratified, will give rise to the creation of the Bangsamoro political entity that will replace the ARMM.</p> <p>There is also the continuing monitoring of the 1997 GPH-MILF Agreement on General Cessation of Hostilities (AGCH) and the GPH-MILF Agreement on Peace and its Implementing Guidelines for the Security Aspect being carried out by established mechanisms such as the Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCCH) and the International Monitoring Team (IMT). These agreements and mechanisms contribute to monitoring and ensuring that the ceasefire agreement is observed between Government and the MILF while the political and normalization tracks are implemented.</p> <p>The CAB and its Annexes shall be implemented and monitored by the GPH and MILF Implementing Panels. An exit document between the Parties will be signed once all agreements have been fully complied with and its components fulfilled.</p> <p><b>Political-Legislative Track</b></p> <p>In line with its mandate to support the Government of the Philippines Peace Implementing Panel (GIP) and the peace process between the GPH and the MILF, the OPAPP through the GIP Secretariat facilitated the conduct of the following during the reporting period:</p> <p><b>a. 24<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels.</b> The GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels, chaired by Undersecretary David B. Diciano and Mohagher Iqbal, signed the Certification renewing the mandate of the International Monitoring Team (IMT) for another year, until March 2021 during its 24<sup>th</sup> meeting on 24 February 2020 in Cotabato City. The Panels also discussed matters arising in the implementation of the GPH-MILF ceasefire agreement and the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro. The GPH Panel also presented to its MILF counterpart the salient features of the Implementing Rules and Operational Guidelines of the National Task Force</p> <p>for the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGs), which was signed by Executive Secretary Salvador S. Medialdea in February 2020. The decision on the selection of the Chairperson of the Third Party Monitoring Team (TPMT) was elevated to the principals of the GPH and the MILF.</p> <p><b>b. Support to intergovernmental relations (IGR).</b> The OPAPP is part of the National Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB) Secretariat, headed by Assistant Secretary Wilben M. Mayor. It takes the lead in supporting the work of the IGRB and other IGR mechanisms. For the 1<sup>st</sup> quarter of 2020, the National Government IGRB Secretariat assisted in convening other IGR mechanisms on the side of the National Government, particularly the Intergovernmental Fiscal Policy Board (IFPB), Joint Body for the Zones of Joint Cooperation (JBZJC), and the Intergovernmental Energy Board (IEB).</p> <p>The IGRB was supposed to hold its 2<sup>nd</sup> meeting at the Department of Finance (DOF) in Manila on 20 March 2020, to be followed by the 1<sup>st</sup> meeting of the IFPB, but both meetings were postponed due to the community quarantine imposed over mainland Luzon relative to the 2019 Coronavirus Disease (COVID-19) health crisis.</p> <p>As agreed during the 1<sup>st</sup> consultative meeting of the IGRB on 16 December 2019, a formal launch of the IGRB will be conducted and to be attended by President Rodrigo Roa Duterte. This was tentatively scheduled in February 2020 but was moved to March 2020, pending confirmation from the Office of the President. The National Government IGRB Secretariat is proposing to hold the activity in April 2020, once the community quarantine related to COVID-19 is lifted.</p> <p><b>c. Convening of other IGR mechanisms</b></p> <p>Intergovernmental Fiscal Policy Board (IFPB). The National Government IFPB convened for its 1<sup>st</sup> meeting on 17 January 2020 at the DOF in Manila to discuss the proposed Terms of Reference of the IFPB and its Joint Secretariat, as well as initial issues to be put forth to the Bangsamoro Government for the 1<sup>st</sup> meeting of the IFPB.</p>							
053	GPH IMPLEMENTING PANEL SECRETARIAT MOOE)	10,648,964.93	9,807,395.66								
054	INTERNATIONAL MONITORING TEAM (PPA)	4,660,426.62	534,391.41								
055	INTERNATIONAL MONITORING TEAM (MOOE)	18,555,005.38	18,484,353.18								
056	JOINT COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES -JCCH (PPA)	3,370,000.00	600,912.80								
057	JOINT COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES -JCCH (MOOE)	12,758,771.76	10,490,304.62								



				<p>On 14 February 2020, the IFPB Joint Secretariat held its 1<sup>st</sup> meeting at the DOF to finalize the details of the Terms of Reference of the IFPB and its Joint Secretariat, and to discuss the preparations for the 1<sup>st</sup> meeting of the IFPB.</p> <p>The GIP-MILF Secretariat, as part of the National Government IGRB Secretariat, provided administrative assistance for both meetings.</p> <p>· Joint Body for the Zones of Joint Cooperation (JBZJC)</p> <p>The National Government JBZJC held its 1<sup>st</sup> meeting on 4 February 2020 at the Casa Roces Malacañan in Manila. The National Government IGRB Secretariat, headed by Asec. Mayor, oriented the members of the National Government JBZJC, headed by Department of Agriculture (DA) Secretary William D. Dar, on intergovernmental relations and facilitated the initial discussion of issues that may arise for its first meeting with its Bangsamoro Government counterpart.</p> <p>On 19 February 2020, the National Government JBZJC, presided by DA Usec. Zamzamin L. Ampatuan, conducted its 2<sup>nd</sup> meeting at the Department of Agriculture (DA) in Quezon City to discuss the formation of the National Government JBZJC Secretariat and Technical-Level Committees. The National Government IGRB Secretariat, represented by Director Ma. Scheherazade Ruivivar Ariate, presented to the body the draft Terms of Reference of the JBZJC and its Joint Secretariat.</p> <p>Intergovernmental Energy Board (IEB). On 28 February 2020, the National Government IEB held its 1st meeting at the Department of Energy (DOE) in Taguig City. The National Government IGRB Secretariat, represented by Dir. Farrah Grace V. Naparan, oriented the body on intergovernmental relations and energy-related provisions in Republic Act No. 11054 or the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL). The body also threshed out issues that may arise once the IEB convenes. The DOE already formed its Technical-Level Committee that shall support the National Government IEB.</p> <p><b>Continuing monitoring and support to the implementation and observance of the GPH-MILF ceasefire agreement.</b> The OPAPP through the GIP-MILF Secretariat provides technical and administrative assistance to the GPH-MILF ceasefire mechanisms, particularly the GPH Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCCH), GPH Ad Hoc Joint Action Group (AHJAG), and the International Monitoring Team (IMT). The GIP-MILF Secretariat also assists the GPH Panel in the eventual transition of the CCCH, AHJAG, and IMT into appropriate mechanisms in normalization.</p> <p>1. Technical Workshop on the review of the mandate of the IMT. During the 23<sup>rd</sup> Meeting of the GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels on 10 December 2020, the Panels formed a TWG to conduct a review of the mandate of the IMT and proposed recommendations for its transition. On 17 January 2020, the GIP-MILF Secretariat, represented by Mohamad B. Dipatuan and Elgie V. Baluyot, facilitated a technical workshop for the GPH TWG to review the mandate of the IMT. The GPH TWG drafted a proposed revised Terms of Reference of the IMT which was presented to the GPH Panel during its meeting on 23 February 2020. During the 24<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels on 24 February 2020, the Panels agreed that the GPH-MILF TWG should convene to reconcile and finalize the revised Terms of Reference of the IMT.</p> <p>2. Meetings with the IMT. On 3 February 2020, GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chair Usec. Diciano, assisted by Mohamad B. Dipatuan and Elgie V. Baluyot of the GIP-MILF Secretariat, visited the IMT Team Site 2 in Iligan City to discuss administrative issues concerning the operations of the Team Site 2. Usec. Diciano, assisted by Mohamad B. Dipatuan of the GIP-MILF Secretariat, also met the personnel of the IMT Headquarters in Cotabato City on 17 February 2020, where there was a discussion on administrative issues, particularly on the liquidation and replenishment of operational funds and reimbursement of cash. Usec. Diciano also shared with the IMT the possible renewal of the mandate of the IMT and the revisions in its Terms of Reference.</p> <p>The IMT – Mission 14 (IMT-M14) Head of Mission Major General Dato' Ya'cob bin Hj Samiran conducted an Exit Call on 27 February 2020 with Presidential Adviser on Peace, Reconciliation, and Unity Secretary Carlito G. Gavez, Jr. and the GPH Panel led by Usec. Diciano. Sec. Gavez and Usec. Diciano presented to Maj. Gen. Samiran a plaque of recognition for his service in the IMT. They also discussed the arrival of the new Malaysian contingent of the IMT, which shall lead Mission 15.</p> <p><b>2nd Quarter</b></p> <p><b>1. Political-Legislative Track</b></p> <p>In line with its mandate to support the Government of the Philippines Peace Implementing Panel (GIP) and the peace process between the GPH and the MILF, the OPAPP through the GIP Secretariat facilitated the conduct of the following during the reporting period.</p> <p><b>a. 25<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels, 5 June 2020 via Video Conference.</b> The GPH and the MILF Peace Implementing Panels, chaired by Usec. Diciano and Mohagher Iqbal, convened for their 25<sup>th</sup> meeting to discuss issues pertinent to the timely implementation of deliverables under the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro, amid limitations relative to the COVID-19 pandemic. These include socioeconomic development programs for combatants decommissioned under Phase 2 and the conduct of the third phase of the decommissioning process. The GPH Panel also provided its counterpart with updates on the operationalization of the Bangsamoro Normalization Trust Fund (BNTF), the work for amnesty and pardon, and the National Task Force for the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGs).</p>	
--	--	--	--	---	--

				<p>The GPH Peace Implementing Panel also presented to its counterpart its proposed revision on the TOR of the Technical Working Group on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation (TWG-TJR), which was signed on 16 August 2019. The MILF Peace Implementing Panel committed to take the matter to its leadership for review. The GIP-MILF Secretariat is constantly following up its MILF counterpart on the resolution of the MILF leadership on this matter.</p> <p>The Panels agreed to put on hold the scheduling of the Special Meeting in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia until the threat of COVID-19 is over.</p> <p><b>b. Inter-Governmental Relations (IGR).</b></p> <p>Meeting of the IGRB Co-Chairs, 29 May 2020 via video teleconference. The IGRB Co-Chairs, Finance Secretary Carlos G. Dominguez and Bangsamoro Education Minister Mohagher M. Iqbal, along with Asec. Mayor on behalf of Sec. Carlito G. Galvez, Jr. and Bangsamoro Executive Secretary Abdulraof A. Macacua, met prior to the second meeting of the IGRB to ensure the smooth flow of discussion of issues during the meeting proper. The Co-Chairs firmed up the agenda for the second meeting and agreed on which side will initiate the discussion on certain issues.</p> <p>Second meeting of the IGRB, 29 May 2020 via video teleconference. The second meeting of the IGRB was initially scheduled on 20 March 2020, but it was not pursued because of the escalation of COVID-19 cases in the Philippines. The Co-Chairs of the IGRB decided to convene the IGRB on 29 May 2020 to discuss and reach resolutions on issues on IGR between the National Government and the Bangsamoro Government. The IGRB discussed updates on issues discussed during its first consultative meeting on 16 December 2019, particularly the turnover of Cotabato City to the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM), nationally funded programs in the BARMM, and the salaries of teachers and education sector employees in the 63 barangays in North Cotabato and in Cotabato City.</p> <p>The IGRB agreed to immediately convene the other IGR mechanisms prior to the conduct of the launch and oath-taking which was supposed to be conducted in February 2020, but was postponed pending the confirmation of the Office of the President. The IGRB also agreed to conduct the launch activity in a virtual manner. In June 2020, the National Government IGRB Secretariat submitted the event profile sheet and concept note for the activity (which was vetted with the Bangsamoro Government IGRB Secretariat) to the Office of the President – Appointments Desk for consideration.</p> <p>Other issues discussed during the second meeting of the IGRB include the convening of the JBZJC and the creation of the Bangsamoro Sustainable Development Board (BSDB), operations of the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) and the Overseas Workers Welfare Administration (OWWA) in the BARMM, powers and functions of the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) and the Ministry of Indigenous Peoples Affairs (MIPA-BARMM) in the BARMM, omnibus request of the Bangsamoro Government to the Civil Service Commission (CSC), transfer of the Al-Amanah Islamic Investment Bank of the Philippines, and the engagement and relationship of the BARMM with the diplomatic community. The IGRB agreed on action points for the resolution of these issues which have to be accomplished prior to its third meeting which is projected to be held on or before 27 August 2020.</p> <p>In June 2020, IGRB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez met with Interior and Local Government Sec. Eduardo M. Año to discuss the turnover of Cotabato City to the BARMM. The National Government IGRB Secretariat is closely coordinating with the DOF on the discussion during the said meeting. The DOF also apprised the National Government IGRB Secretariat that during the meeting of Sec. Dominguez with Budget and Management Sec. Wendel E. Avisado, the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) retained its position that the National Government will only shoulder the salaries of teachers and education sector employees in the 63 barangays in North Cotabato and in Cotabato City for FY 2020, which was also formally relayed to the Bangsamoro Government IGRB. On the omnibus request of the Bangsamoro Government to the CSC, the CSC formally informed the National Government IGRB that the request is currently undergoing legal evaluation.</p> <p><b>c. Convening of other IGR mechanisms.</b> Pursuant to the directive of the IGRB during its second meeting on 29 May 2020, the National Government IGRB Secretariat is closely coordinating with the concerned National Government agencies to facilitate the convening of other IGR mechanisms. For this period, the IFPB and the JBZJC already convened for their first meetings.</p> <p>The National Government IGRB Secretariat is in coordination with the DOF on the eventual response of the National Government Co-Chairs of the Philippine Congress – Bangsamoro Parliament Forum (PCBPF) and Intergovernmental Infrastructure Development Board (IIDB) on the convening of these mechanisms. The National Government IGRB Secretariat is also constantly following up with its Bangsamoro Government counterpart on the legislation creating the BSDB and the convening of the Council of Leaders.</p> <p>First meeting of the IFPB, 29 May 2020 via video conference. Similar to the IGRB, the IFPB also agreed to meet every 90 days and its Joint Secretariat every 60 days, or as often as may be required. The meeting was presided by IFPB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez and Bangsamoro Public Works Minister Eduard U. Guerra, who represented IFPB Co-Chair and Bangsamoro Chief Minister and concurrent Finance, Budget, and Management Minister Ahod B. Ebrahim.</p>
--	--	--	--	--



Pursuant to its mandate to address revenue imbalances and fluctuations in regional financial needs and revenue-raising capacity of the Bangsamoro Government, the IFPB discussed the delays encountered by the Bangsamoro Government in the downloading of the block grant, procedures and requirements for obtaining loans and grants in the BARMM, and the request of the Bangsamoro Government for the release of its Special Development Fund (SDF) for FY 2019 and FY 2020. The IFPB also agreed on the creation of a study group for tax collection in the BARMM.

First meeting of the JBZJC, 26 June 2020 via video teleconference. The JBZJC convened for its first meeting, which was presided by alternate Co-Chair Usec. Zamzamin L. Ampatuan of the Department of Agriculture (DA) and Co-Chair and Bangsamoro Agriculture, Fisheries, and Agricultural Reform Minister Mohammad S. Yacob, and was moderated by Director Farrah Grace V. Naparan, on behalf of Asec. Mayor for the National Government IGRB Secretariat, and Bangsamoro Government IGRB Secretariat Co-Head and Bangsamoro Attorney General Sha Elijah B. Dumama-Alba. The JBZJC finalized the details of its TOR and the TOR of its Joint Secretariat. The JBZJC agreed to refer to the IGRB several issues in its TOR, particularly the proposal of the Bangsamoro Government JBZJC to include the Minister of Public Works as member, which was not in the composition of the JBZJC prescribed in Section 19, Article XIII of Republic Act No. 11054 or the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL), and the proposed manner of selection of representatives of membrantinincipals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordi

The JBZJC also discussed the delineation of the Zones of Joint Cooperation (ZJC) in the Sulu Sea and the Moro Gulf, which was supposed to be conducted by an *ad hoc* Joint Body composed of representatives of the Department of Natural Resources (DENR), National Mapping and Resource Information Authority (NAMRIA), and appropriate Bangsamoro Government ministries as stipulated in Sec. 18, Art. XIII of the BOL. The National Government IGRB Secretariat updated the JBZJC that this matter was discussed during the second meeting of the IGRB and that IGRB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez already formally requested the DENR and the NAMRIA to convene the *ad hoc* Joint Body. During the first meeting of the JBZJC, the DENR committed to fast-track this request.

The JBZJC is scheduled to meet on or before 24 September 2020, pending the decision of the IGRB on the issues in the composition of the JBZJC.

**Continuing monitoring and support to the implementation and observance of the GPH-MILF ceasefire agreement.** The OPAPP through the GIP-MILF Secretariat continuously provides technical and administrative assistance to the GPH-MILF ceasefire mechanisms, particularly the GPH Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCCH), GPH Ad Hoc Joint Action Group (AHJAG), and the International Monitoring Team (IMT).

The OPAPP GIP-MILF Secretariat also assists the GPH Panel in the eventual transition of the CCCH, AHJAG, IMT, and the Civilian Protection Component (CPC) into the appropriate normalization mechanisms. On the ongoing review of the mandate of the IMT, the GIP-MILF Secretariat requested the Department of National Defense (DND) and the DFA in June 2020 on their inputs to the current TOR of the IMT, which was signed on 29 April 2019. Both the DND and the DFA submitted their comments to the TOR, which shall be incorporated in the GPH proposed revised TOR which is currently being drafted by the GPH TWG.

During the 25<sup>th</sup> meeting of the GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels on 5 June 2020, the Panels agreed on the proposal of the GPH CCCH to conduct a joint peace and security dialogue in MILF communities in Tupi and Polomolok, South Cotabato, following the death of MILF Local Monitoring Team – South Cotabato member Ustadz Mohammad Taha Abdulgapor.

**Continuing engagement with various stakeholders to ensure inclusivity and consistency in the implementation of the Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro (CAB).** The GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with various stakeholders to discuss several aspects in the implementation of the CAB.

**a. Meetings with the World Bank**

1 June 2020 | via video teleconference. GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chair Usec. Diciano met with World Bank officials to be apprised on the Korea Trust Fund that the World Bank has been managing. They also discussed possible areas for its support to the BARMM, particularly on fiscal matters such as Islamic banking and revenue collection.

Meeting with the TPMT, 8 June 2020 | via video teleconference. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel met with the TPMT to update them on the implementation of the CAB. They discussed issues on the release of the block grant to the Bangsamoro Government, intergovernmental relations, and the commitments under the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro. The GPH Panel also apprised the TPMT on the new normal for the implementation of the deliverables under normalization, as well as the security situation in Mindanao

**3RD QUARTER**

**1. Political-Legislative Track.** In line with its mandate to support the Government of the Philippines Peace Implementing Panel (GIP) and the peace process between the GPH and the MILF, the OPAPP through the GIP Secretariat facilitated the conduct of the following during this reporting period:

**26<sup>th</sup> Meeting of the GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels.** The GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels, chaired by Usec. David B. Diciano and Mr. Mohagher Iqbal, convened for their 26<sup>th</sup> meeting on 03 September 2020 via videoconference. During the meeting, the Panels renewed the mandate of the Civilian Protection Component (CPC) for a period of two years until 14 December 2021. Following the guidance of the principals, the Panels also agreed to designate Mr. Heino Marius as the Chair of the Third Party Monitoring Team (TPMT).



**b. Support to the Inter-Governmental Relations (IGR).** As part of the National Government Secretariat of the National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB), the OPAPP GIP-MILF Secretariat provides technical and administrative support to the IGRB and the other IGR mechanisms created by Republic Act No. 11054 or the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL).

**i. Third meeting of the IGRB, 28 August 2020 via videoconference.** The IGRB convened for its third meeting on 28 August 2020 via videoconference to discuss updates on its deliverables from its previous meetings. The IGRB also discussed the issues raised by the Bangsamoro Government, particularly on the provisions of the BOL that are yet to be implemented, including policing. The issue on the salaries of teachers and education sector employees in the 63 barangays in North Cotabato and in Cotabato City, which was raised during the 1<sup>st</sup> consultative meeting of the IGRB on 16 December 2019, was already deemed resolved, as the Bangsamoro Government will include the budget for the salaries in its annual appropriations starting 2021. The Terms of Reference of the IGRB, which was signed on 16 December 2020, provides that the IGRB shall regularly convene every 90 days.

**ii. Meetings of the IGRB Co-Chairs.** For this quarter, the Co-Chairs of the IGRB, Finance Secretary Carlos G. Dominguez and Bangsamoro Education Minister Mohagher M. Iqbal, met twice via videoconference. On 05 July 2020, Sec. Dominguez and Minister Iqbal discussed how the National Government and the Bangsamoro Government will move forward in resolving the issues raised during the 1st consultative meeting of the IGRB and the 2nd meeting of the IGRB. On 28 August 2020, prior to the third meeting of the IGRB, the Co-Chairs went over the flow of discussions for the meeting.

**iii. Second meeting of the IGRB Joint Secretariat.** The IGRB Joint Secretariat, co-headed by Asec. Wilben M. Mayor for the National Government and Atty. Sha Elijah B. Dumama-Alba for the Bangsamoro Government, met for the second time on 18 August 2020 via videoconference to finalize the agenda for the 3rd meeting of the IGRB and to discuss pertinent issues relative to the proposed agenda items. Based on its Terms of Reference, which was signed on 16 December 2020, the IGRB Joint Secretariat shall convene every 60 days.

**iv. Meeting of the ad hoc Joint Body.** The ad hoc Joint Body, composed of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), National Mapping and Resource Information Authority (NAMRIA), and representatives of the Bangsamoro Government, convened on 02 September 2020 via videoconference to pursue its mandate as provided by the BOL to delineate the Zones of Joint Cooperation in the Sulu Sea and the Moro Gulf. During the meeting, the NAMRIA presented its preliminary delineation survey. The National Government and the Bangsamoro Government agreed to exchange notes on the delineation survey.

**v. Kickoff meeting of the Intergovernmental Energy Board (IEB).** The IEB, co-chaired by Department of Energy Secretary Alfonso G. Cusi and Bangsamoro Environment, Natural Resources, and Energy Minister Abdulraof S. Macacua, held its kickoff meeting on 03 September 2020 via videoconference to thresh out the details of its proposed Terms of Reference. The IEB also formed technical working groups (TWGs) to tackle the issue of the Agus-Pulangi Hydroelectric Powerplant Complex and the joint exploration, development, and utilization of fossil fuels and uranium as stipulated in the BOL. The Terms of Reference of the IEB and its Joint Secretariat is currently being finalized and the IEB is set to hold another meeting in October 2020.

#### **4th Quarter**

**1. Political-Legislative Track.** In line with its mandate to support the Government of the Philippines Peace Implementing Panel (GIP) and the peace process between the GPH and the MILF, the OPAPP through the GIP Secretariat facilitated the conduct of the following during this reporting period:

**a. The GPH Peace Implementing Panel Meetings.** The GPH Peace Implementing Panel met four times via video conference on 6 and 8 October 2020 to discuss pertinent issues in the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro and to prepare for its meeting with the Third Party Monitoring Team (TPMT) on 12 October 2020; and on 10 and 14 December 2020 to prepare for the 27<sup>th</sup> meeting of the GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels scheduled that same day of 14 December 2020.

During the 39<sup>th</sup> monitoring session, the GPH Peace Implementing Panel provided the TPMT with updates on the GPH-MILF peace process, particularly on the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro. This was the first meeting with the new chair of the TPMT, Mr. Heino Marius.

**b. 27<sup>th</sup> meeting of the GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels.** The GPH and MILF Peace Implementing Panels, chaired by Usec. David B. Diciano and Mr. Mohagher Iqbal, convened for their blended 27<sup>th</sup> meeting on 14 December 2020 at the Al-Nor Hotel and Convention Center in Cotabato City and via video conference.

During the meeting, the Panels discussed pending matters related to the implementation of the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro, particularly the details of socioeconomic packages for decommissioned combatants and the submission of the MILF list of combatants and weapons to the Independent Decommissioning Body (IDB) for the third phase of the decommissioning process.

**c. Support to the Inter-Governmental Relations Body (IGRB).** As part of the National Government Secretariat of the National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB), the OPAPP through the GIP-MILF Secretariat provides technical and administrative support to the IGRB and the other IGR mechanisms created through Republic Act No. 11054 or the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL).



**i. National Government – Bangsamoro Government Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB) Meetings.** The IGRB convened thrice and discussed the details of the plan for the eventual turnover of Cotabato City to the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM) which was conducted on 15 December 2020 at the Shariff Kabunsuan Cultural Complex in Cotabato City. The turnover ceremony formalized the provision in the BOL that Cotabato City, upon majority of its registered voters voting in favor of the city's inclusion during the plebiscite, shall immediately form part of the BARMM. The IGRB also instructed concerned National Government agencies to engage their counterpart Bangsamoro Government ministries on the transfer of properties and assets of the former within the BARMM and on the inclusion of the BARMM in nationally funded programs. The Body was also instrumental in linking the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) with the Bangsamoro Government on the establishment of a *Shari'ah* Supervisory Board and arantlinencipals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) meetings POLCOM), Bureau of Jail and Management and Penology (BJMP), Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), and Commission on Elections (COMELEC) in the BARMM as well as the transfer of management of existing nature reserves and protected areas.

The Terms of Reference of the IGRB, which was signed on 16 December 2020, provides that the IGRB shall regularly convene every 90 days.

**ii. Meetings of the IGRB Co-Chairs.** For this quarter, the Co-Chairs of the IGRB, Finance Secretary Carlos G. Dominguez and Bangsamoro Education Minister Mohagher M. Iqbal, met twice via video conference, on 9 October 2020 and on 27 November 2020 to prepare for the discussions of the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> meetings of the IGRB on the same dates. The Co-Chairs resolved the issue on the omnibus request of the Bangsamoro Government to the Civil Service Commission (CSC) and agreed to discuss the matter on the participation of the Bangsamoro Government in the Southern Philippines Development Authority (SPDA) in an executive session to be conducted later.

The National Government and Bangsamoro Government members of the IGRB also met on 14 October 2020 via video conference to discuss the instruction of the President to continue the turnover of Cotabato City to the BARMM in December 2020. While the President initially instructed to complete the turnover in December 2020, he raised the need to put the turnover on hold considering the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) health crisis.

**iii. Meeting of the IGRB Secretariat.**

The IGRB Joint Secretariat, co-headed by Asec. Wilben M. Mayor for the National Government and Atty. Sha Elijah B. Dumama-Alba for the Bangsamoro Government, convened thrice during this period. It held its 3<sup>rd</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> meetings on 1 and 7 October 2020 via video conference to prepare for the conduct of the 4<sup>th</sup> meeting of the IGRB on 9 October 2020. Its 5<sup>th</sup> meeting was held on 16 December 2020 via video conference to discuss the preparations for the proposed meeting of the IGRB with the President and the Chief Minister on 21 January 2021 and to prepare for the 6<sup>th</sup> meeting of the IGRB on 18 December 2020. During its 5<sup>th</sup> meeting, the Joint Secretariat agreed to hold a partners forum as a platform for development partners and other stakeholders to see where they can contribute in terms of capacity-building for the IGRB and in assisting it in the resolution of issues brought before it.

Based on its Terms of Reference, which was signed on 16 December 2020, the IGRB Joint Secretariat shall convene every 60 days.

**iv. Meetings of the National Government IGRB Secretariat.** The National Government IGRB Secretariat regularly meets with the Department of Finance (DOF) to discuss the updates on the deliverables of the National Government IGRB in preparation for the upcoming meetings of the IGRB and for updating IGRB Co-Chair Sec. Dominguez. For this period, the National Government IGRB Secretariat met with the DOF twice, on 7 October 2020 and on 23 November 2020. The DOF has also been participating in the meetings of the IGRB Joint Secretariat. For each meeting, the DOF, on behalf of the IGRB Co-Chair, provided guidance on the discussion flow and agenda of the meetings of the IGRB.

To jump-start the convening of the technical working group (TWG) under the IGRB on the powers and functions of the National Commission on Indigenous Peoples (NCIP) and the Ministry of Indigenous Peoples Affairs (MIPA-BARMM), the National Government IGRB Secretariat met with Atty. Reuben Dasay A. Lingating on 5 October 2020 via video conference. Atty. Lingating was designated by Sec. Carlito G. Galvez, Jr. to facilitate the meetings between the NCIP and the MIPA-BARMM for the resolution of the issue on jurisdiction and functions. This led to the convening of the TWG on the powers and functions of the NCIP and the MIPA-BARMM, which began in November 2020.

In preparation for the 4<sup>th</sup> meeting of the IGRB on 9 October 2020, the National Government IGRB Secretariat also met with Commission on Higher Education (CHED) Chair Sec. J. Prospero E. De Vera on 5 October 2020 via video conference to discuss the transfer of its assets and properties within the BARMM to the Bangsamoro Government and the inclusion of the BARMM in its national programs and projects. The meeting facilitated the preparation of the CHED for its participation during the 4<sup>th</sup> meeting of the IGRB.

**v. Other IGR mechanisms**

**Meeting of the TWGs under the IGRB.** The IGRB formed TWGs to resolve several issues that were brought before it, concerning agencies/ departments such as the Philippine Overseas Employment Administration (POEA) and the Overseas Workers Welfare Administration (OWWA) in the BARMM, and on powers and functions of the NCIP vis-a-vis the MIPA-BARMM, and on policing in the Bangsamoro.



				<p>The National Government IGRB Secretariat assisted the TWG on the powers and functions of the NCIP and the MIPA-BARMM from its 1<sup>st</sup> meeting on 16 November 2020 and its 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> meetings on 1 and 16 December 2020, all via video conference. The National Government and Bangsamoro Government sides of the TWGs agreed to exchange notes on the resolution of the issue of jurisdiction of the two agencies in the BARMM by 15 January 2021.</p> <p>The National Government IGRB Secretariat also facilitated the 1<sup>st</sup> meeting of the TWG on policing on 13 December 2020 via video conference for its initial discussion on the proposed guidelines on the entry of members of the MILF and the MNLF into the Philippine National Police (PNP), which was drafted by the National Police Commission (NAPOLCOM). The TWG discussed the comments of the Bangsamoro Government on the draft. To prepare the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), NAPOLCOM, and PNP for its interfacing with the Bangsamoro Government through the TWG, the National Government IGRB Secretariat assisted the National Government side of the TWG on policing in its meetings. It convened six times during this period, on 5, 10, 14, 16, and 23 October 2020, and on 24 November 2020 via video conference. These meetings resulted to the finalization of the draft guidelines on the side of the National Government and which is now being discussed by the joint TWG.</p> <p><b>Continuing monitoring and support to the implementation and observance of the GPH-MILF Ceasefire Agreement</b></p> <p><b>a. Provision of technical assistance to GPH-MILF ceasefire mechanisms.</b> The OPAPP continuously provides technical assistance to GPH-MILF ceasefire mechanisms, which include the Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCCH), Ad Hoc Joint Action Group (AHJAG), International Monitoring Team (IMT), and Civilian Protection Component (CPC).</p> <p><b>b. Exit Call of the Bruneian contingent of the IMT to the GPH Peace Implementing Panel.</b> The outgoing Bruneian contingent of the IMT conducted an Exit Call with GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chair Usec. Diciano on 5 October 2020 at the OPAPP Maguindanao Office in Datu Odin Sinsuat, Maguindanao.</p> <p><b>c. Review of mandate of ceasefire mechanisms for transition into appropriate normalization mechanisms.</b> The GPH Peace Implementing Panel requested the comments and inputs of the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) and the Department of National Defense (DND) to its proposed revised TOR of the IMT. Only the DND has not yet provided its inputs.</p>	
048	LOCALIZED PEACE ENGAGEMENTS DEPARTMENT (PPA)	12,924,427.88	12,201,421.38	<p><b>A. Peace Process with the Communist Party of the Philippines/ New Peoples Army/ National Democratic Front (CPP/NPA/NDF) and effective implementation of the Whole-of-Nation Approach to address local communist and other armed conflicts pursuant to EO 70</b></p> <p><b>1. Implementation of Executive Order No. 70.</b> In support to the implementation of Executive Order (EO) No. 70 <i>"Institutionalizing the Whole-of- Nation Approach in Attaining Inclusive and Sustainable Peace, Creating a National Task Force to End Local Communist Armed Conflict (NTF-ELCAC), and Directing the Adoption of a National Peace Framework"</i> issued by the President on 4 December 2018, OPAPP closely coordinates with the NTF-ELCAC Secretariat and with NSC to ensure its meaningful and full support to the NTF.</p> <p>Under EO 70, twelve (12) clusters or lines of efforts have been organized for the implementation of interventions. OPAPP co-chairs the Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) cluster with the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG). The LPE will be implemented through a two-track approach: (1) conduct of community problem-solving sessions to address issues of unpeace, and (2) conduct of local peace dialogues with local armed groups.</p> <p>As of this reporting period, the following were conducted and accomplished:</p> <p><b>a. National Level</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>OPAPP participated in the Inter-Cluster Contingency Planning on the Resumption of National Peace Talks convened by the NTF ELCAC Vice-Chair Secretary Hermogenes Esperon at the Presidential Situation Room (PSR) on 3 January 2020. OPAPP Deputy PAPPRU Isidro Purisima, presented possible scenarios with implications and made recommendations as well (January 3)</li> <li>Participated in the SUCBEM Core Cluster Meeting held at the NCIP Office regarding its planned Orientation on the Campaign Plan on 9 January 2020. OPAPP, through the LPE Department Head, briefed them on the LPE Guidelines, particularly on the two tracks of the localized peace process. OPAPP also proposed to the SUCBEM Cluster to conduct said Orientation on its Campaign Plan as part of the LPE Cluster's Cascading of the LPE Guidelines.</li> <li>On 20 January 2020, OPAPP participated in the Inter-Cluster Meeting on Budgeting and Programming convened by the NTF ELCAC Vice-Chair on the approved PRRD-Approved ELCAC Budget held at the PSR. OPAPP, through ASec. Aguinaldo and the LPE Department Head, provided inputs in the discussion of activities that will be planned and implemented by the NTF-ELCAC Secretariat to ensure convergence of efforts in the priority areas, given the approved budget allocation of the Clusters.</li> <li>OPAPP initiated the convening of the LPE Cluster Core Group Meeting held in Ortigas, Pasig City. During the said meeting, the Program and proposed budget for the Orientation and Strategic LPE Action Planning Workshop on the LPE Guidelines and on Other Peacebuilding Approaches, which will be conducted at the national and regional levels (by Island Group) were discussed.</li> <li>Series of Joint LPE and SUCBEM Cluster Meetings were conducted in February 2020. OPAPP actively participated in the joint meetings of the LPE Cluster and SUCBEM Cluster which resulted in the discussion and agreement on the objectives, mechanics, program, schedule and budgetary requirements for the conduct of the Orientation and Action Planning on the LPE Guidelines/Peacebuilding Approaches and on the SUCBEM Campaign Plan.</li> </ul>	
049	LOCALIZED PEACE ENGAGEMENTS DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	12,121,145.21	11,298,246.53		



OPAPP LPE Task Force Meeting. This meeting was convened on 12 February 2020 by Usec. Isidro L. Purisima, Deputy Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process for Operations, with the designated representatives of OPAPP to the different ELCAC structures. The body was informed about the draft OPAPP Strategic Action Plan that defines its enhanced role in supporting the NTF-ELCAC in the implementation of EO 70.

LPE Core Group Meeting. OPAPP initiated this meeting which was attended by representatives from DILG, NEDA, AFP Peace Process and Development Office, Human Rights Office, and OPAPP (Resource Mobilization Department and Local Peace Engagement Department) on 6 March 2020. The body discussed the updated version of the Program and the template for the preparation of the LPE Strategic Action Plan, which is the targeted activity output.

Joint LPE and SUCBEM Core Group Meeting. On 11 March 2020, this meeting was initiated by OPAPP which resulted in the finalization of the Cascading Program, list of participants, budgetary requirements, and tasking. It was attended by representatives from DILG, NAPC and OPAPP. The body also discussed the growing number of reported COVID-cases and was informed by DILG re its internal protocols to suspend mass gatherings and big meetings. With this, the body anticipated the postponement of the planned cascading activity.

#### **b. Regional Level (Eastern Visayas)**

OPAPP participated and provided technical inputs during the First Quarter Regional Peace and Order Council Meeting at NEDA Region 8 held in Palo, Leyte on 13 January 2020. OPAPP facilitated the approval/passage of an RPOC Resolution supporting the conduct of local peace dialogues/local peace engagements, instead of the resumption of the peace talks at the national level.

On 28 January 2020, The OPAPP participated in the Convergence Meeting attended by provincial line agencies, LGUs and NGAs held in the Municipality of Can-avid, Eastern Samar, where representatives from OPAPP and DILG gave an orientation on the LPE Guidelines. The activity culminated in the Commitment Signing by stakeholders to support EO 70, led by Governor Ben Evardone.

On 4 February 2020, the first LPE organization meeting in the Province of Samar was conducted. It resulted to the creation of the Technical Working Group that will undertake local peace dialogues with former rebels.

On 5 February 2020, the Butuan City Peace and Order Council Meeting with LGUs where the LPE Cluster gave a briefing on the LPE Guidelines.

On 7 February 2020, the LPE-TWG Action Planning Workshop jointly conducted with PLEDS at the Samar DTI Provincial Office. The group agreed on the strategies to be undertaken with three separate groups of former rebels.

On 12 February 2020, a Joint LPE-ECLIP/Amnesty Cluster Meeting at the Samar Provincial Capitol was conducted. Strategies formulated by the LPE Cluster TWG were presented and action planning for succeeding activities of the Joint Cluster were discussed.

On 17 February 2020, exploratory talks between the agencies/LGUs and the leaders of the 55 former rebels that came from the municipalities of Pinabacdao and Paranas were held.

The 43th Assembly of SIPPAD held in Borongan, Samar on 20 February. The partnership between local government and the Catholic Church of Samar Island was formalized through a SIPPAD Resolution. Three Bishops were appointed to lead the localized peace engagements with armed communist rebels.

#### **a. Accomplishment of the PAPRU as the Cabinet Officer For Regional Development And Security (CORDS For Central Luzon)**

Conducted RTF 3 Technical Working Group (TWG) meeting at the NICA-3 Bldg. in San Fernando, Pampanga on 15 January 2020. This was attended by 41 representatives from RTF member agencies including NEDA, DILG, BFAR, DepEd, CHED, DOLE, PNP, PIA, DSWD, DA, DAR, NICA, DBM, 7ID, PA, TESDA, and DOJ. This meeting resulted in the sharing of updates on the TWG work and in the election of TWG officers with RD, PNP-PRO3 as chairperson and AFP and DILG as vice-chairpersons for the security sector and civilian government sector, respectively.

On 15 January 2020, the CORDS3 Core Group chaired by Sec. Galvez met. This was attended by DILG-3, NEDA-3, PNP-PRO3, AFP, NICA-3, and members of the NTF Cadre Team, at the Summer, Palace, EDSA, Shangrila, Mandaluyong City. Sec. Galvez discussed the strategic directions for ELCAC work this year and likewise offered to provide financial support to advance LPE-related activities.

Sec. Galvez participated in the Launching of the Joint Industrial Peace and Concerns Office (JIPCO) at the ASEAN Convention Center in Clark, Pampanga on 22 January 2020. The activity was attended by local chief executives, local government agencies, and representatives from the business and labor sectors. As Guest of Honor and Speaker, Sec. Galvez stressed the significance of the tripartite relationship among government, industry and among government, industry and workers that is aimed towards harnessing industrial peace through the protection of workers' rights/welfare and inter-active law enforcement operations that will address issues of unpeace in the work places.

On 30 January 2020, the CORDS 3 Core Group conducted an Action Planning Workshop at the PANA Hall, Camp Olivas, City of San Fernando, Pampanga. This was spearheaded by OPAPP and participated in by 35 members from the DILG-3, NEDA-3, PNP-PRO-3, 7ID-AFP, and NICA-3.

On 5 March 2020, the Regional Task Force ELCAC 3 Technical Working Group Meeting was conducted and spearheaded by the PNP Region 3 at the PANA Hall, Camp Olivas, City of San Fernando, Pampanga. This was participated by 60 representatives from RTF member agencies including NEDA, DILG, BFAR, DepEd, CHED, DOLE, PNP, PIA, DSWD, DA, DAR, NICA, DBM, 7ID, PA, TESDA, and DOJ.

## 2nd Quarter

### 1. Inter-Cluster Coordination Meetings (via VTC) convened by the NTF-ELCAC Executive Director Allen Capuyan (April 2, May 7 and May 22)

Discussions were held among representatives of the 12 ELCAC Clusters relative to the organizational structure, agency buy-ins, role of the NTF Secretariat and update reports from each Cluster.

The 12 Clusters were directed to review their respective agency membership, including sub-groups' composition. They were also reminded to submit their updated Cluster Directories to facilitate the holding of ELCAC meetings/activities.

### 2. Summing Up Sessions (via VTC) convened by the NTF ELCAC Vice-Chairperson Secretary Hermogenes C. Esperon, Jr. | 19 and 23 June 2020. The 12 Clusters at the national level

presented their respective assessment reports that covered the following: Cluster objectives, accomplishments, gaps/issues, best practices/models, and recommendations/ways forward

To ensure harmonization and alignment of programs, projects and activities, the 12 Clusters will strengthen their coordination efforts with their counterpart Clusters in the 17 Regional Task Forces.

Mindanao Inter-Regional Task Force (RTFs) Coordination Meeting with the CORDS held on June 25

The RTFs of Regions 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and BARMM presented their respective assessment reports. Notable among these reports were the best practices being implemented by the RTFs to address issues of conflict on the ground and to move forward the ELCAC work amid the pandemic situation.

Sec. Esperon said the President has identified the CPP-NPA-NDF as the real enemy of the country. He stressed the need to know the enemy and to be familiarized with the nature of the enemy. He expressed confidence that the NTF ELCAC will bring about the convergence of efforts through the Whole-of-National Approach. He congratulated the CORDS and the RTFs for a job well done.

### 3. Initiated a Series of LPE Cluster Core Group Meetings (via VTC) Re Planned Orientation on the LPE Guidelines and Peacebuilding Approaches on 25 May 2020, 2 June 2020 and 16 June 2020. Discussed and agreed on the: (a) Program, List of Participants and Budgetary Requirements for said Orientation; (b) module designs for online orientation (under the new normal); (c) monitoring and evaluations tools to be developed for online workshops; (d) strategies to be implemented to adjust to the new normal; and (e) partner institutions that may be tapped for this activity.

A working group was formed to prepare the online modules that will be used for the cascading and action planning workshops.

### 4. Participated in the Poverty Reduction, Livelihood and Employment Cluster Meetings held on 30 June 2020 (via VTC). Discussed and agreed on the Barangay Development Projects in priority barangays; EO 114 – Balik Probinsiya Bagong Pag-Asa Program; and on the AFP programs in Region 3.

## 3RD QUARTER

### 1. Orientation on LPE Guidelines (LPEG) and on Peacebuilding Approaches (PBA) and Action Planning. As Co-Lead Agency of the LPE Cluster, OPAPP is initiating the mainstreaming of LPE, in coordination with the DILG, through the conduct of three phases: (1) Orientation on the LPEG and PBA; (2) Crafting of the Provincial Task Force (PTF) LPE Action Plans, and, (3) Execution of the PTF LPE Action Plans. Towards this, the LPED (through the AMOs) has started Phase 1 of the mainstreaming work, including the presentation and discussion of the PTF LPE Action Plan template, which were conducted on the following dates:

- September 17 for Regional Task Force (RTF) 1 and Ilocos Sur PTF
- September 28 for RTF IVB with the following PTFs: Palawan, Mindoro Oriental, Mindoro Occidental
- September 30 for RTF CAR with the following PTFs: Abra, Kalinga Apayao, Benguet, Mt. Province and Ifugao

These cascading sessions enabled OPAPP, in partnership with DILG, to roll out the LPEG and PBA which provided the opportunity to capacitate the RTFs and PTFs on the principles, guidelines, mechanisms and processes for localized peace engagement, and on peacebuilding approaches that will help them as local governance actors to integrate the peace lens in LPE work.

### 2. Provision of technical assistance to the Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS). Sec. Carlito Gavez Jr was assigned as CORDS for Central Luzon (Region 3) to oversee and harmonize peace, development, and security efforts. He also presides over the quarterly meetings of the Regional Task Force 3 composed of the Regional Peace and Order Council (RPOC), and the Regional Development Council (RDC). The OPAPP initiated and coordinated with the RTF3 Secretariat (DILG 3 and NEDA 3) for the conduct of the following activities:



				<p>CORDS Core Group/ TWG/LPE Cluster Meetings via videoconference on 03 July, 13 July, 27 August and 10 September, which were conducted to discuss the status of implementation of the RTF3 Implementation Plan.</p> <p>RTF 3 Meeting (Third Quarter) presided by CORDS 3 on 16 July via videoconference which resulted in the adoption of 3 Resolutions : (1) Adopting the RTF3 Assessment Report and Endorsing its Recommendations to the NTF ELCAC; (2) Commitment to Fully Support the NAP Against COVID-19, Phase 2; and (3) Adopting the AFP and PNP Programs as the RTF3 Enabling Programs in Support of EO 70.</p> <p>Situational Awareness and Knowledge Management and Local Peace Engagement (SAKM-LPE) Cluster Community Problem Solving Session and Consultative Meeting with Local Task Forces in Baler, Aurora on 16 September 2020. This whole day activity served as a venue for engagement with 85 former members of the Communist Terrorist Group (CTG) and militia group who withdrew their support to the CTG and pledged allegiance to the government. Among the issues raised by the group are Indigenous Peoples concerns, land ownership problems, unemployment, need for scholarship programs and health facilities, among others. The local government officials and DILG as Enhanced Comprehensive Local Integration Program (E-CLIP) Cluster Head expressed their commitment to facilitate the implementation of affirmative measures to respond to said issues and concerns.</p> <p><b>3. Provision of assistance to IP community in Davao Del Norte</b></p> <p>A peace village to benefit 125 Ata-Manobo families will be set up in Talaingod , Davao del Norte. The P11.25 million housing project will go to families rescued in the Haran facility and displaced by the armed conflict in the area. This is a collaborative effort with the provincial government of Davao del Norte. Spearheaded by Governor Edwin Jubahib, the peace village is called "Bahay Pangkapayapaan". The housing units will include a bedroom, dining area and a comfort room. Plans are also underway to build a road and a potable water system in the area. The groundbreaking ceremony for the peace village construction was held on 29 September 2020, attended by OPAPP, the Davao del Norte LGU, the Eastern Mindanao Command and the 10<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.</p> <p><b>4th Quarter</b></p> <p><b>1. Mainstreaming of Localized Peace Engagement (LPE) and Peacebuilding Approaches (PBA).</b> As Co-Lead Agency of the LPE Cluster, OPAPP through the Local Peace Engagements Department (LPED) and its Area Management Offices (AMOs) initiated the mainstreaming of LPE and Peacebuilding Approaches, in coordination with the DILG, through the conduct of the following three phases:</p> <p>a.</p> <p>Phase 1: Orientation Session on the LPE and PBA:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Region IVA, 14 October 2020</li> <li>Region XI, 14 October 2020</li> <li>RTF IX, 19 October 2020</li> <li>RTF 3, 27 October 2020</li> <li>RTF 8, 10 December 2020</li> <li>RTF 12, 16 December 2020</li> </ul> <p>b. Phase 2: Provincial Task Forces (PTF) Action Planning</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Occidental Mindoro, Oriental Mindoro, Occidental Mindoro, 14 October 2020</li> <li>Zamboangadel Sur, Zamboanga Sibugay, Zamboanga del Norte 10 November 2020</li> <li>Samar and Leyte, 12-14 December 2020</li> </ul> <p>c. Phase 3: Execution of the PTF's LPE Action Plans through the 2-Track Approach</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Tabi Gubat, Sorsogon on 29 October and Bulacao, Gubat, Sorsogon 05 November 2020</li> <li>San Miguel and Lakewood, Zamboanga del Sur on 15-16 November 2020</li> <li>Diplahan and Siay, Zamboanga Sibugay 17-18 November 2020</li> <li>Brgy. Bulosalo, Kiblawan, Davao Del Sur and Brgy. Abnate, Kiblawan, Davao Del Sur on 02 and 04 December 2020</li> <li>Bunawan, Godod (IB) and Tinuyop, Leon B. Postigo (IB), Zamboanga del Norte on 02-04 December 2020</li> <li>Brgy. Tiglawon and Brgy. Deja Daku, Leyte on 17-18 December 2020</li> <li>Brgy. Hibacaan and Brgy. Gusa, Samar on 22-23 December 2020</li> <li>Local Peace Dialogues in Pandi, Bulacan on 22 October 2020 and Barangay Maragatas, Lupon, Davao Oriental on 11 November 2020</li> </ul> <p>Through these interventions, the local chief executives in identified ELCAC priority areas were able to gather the communities and local government agencies to discuss issues/concerns and generate commitments to implement measures to address said issues. This has strengthened convergence efforts among ELCAC Clusters and LGUs in the provision of needed services in the barangays. On the other hand, the local peace dialogues between local task forces and former rebels (FRs), have showcased government's resolve, through the Task Force Balik-Loob/E-CLIP Cluster, in welcoming and providing assistance to FRs who have decided to be mainstreamed into society.</p> <p><b>2. Participation in Regional Task Forces Activities.</b> The OPAPP also participated in various meetings of the Task Force Balik Loob/E-CLIP Cluster, SUCBEM, and Regional Task Forces.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>RTF 9 Meeting, 1 October 2020</li> <li>RTF 10 LPE Cluster Meeting, 19 October 2020</li> <li>Organizational Meeting Samar PTF ELCAC, 13 October 2020</li> <li>RTF 8 Meeting, 23 October 2020</li> </ul>
--	--	--	--	---

				<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>RTF 10 ELCAC TWG, 29 October 2020</li> <li>RTF 12 Meeting, 30 October 2020</li> <li>CGSC Class 68 briefing 24 November 2020</li> <li>RTF6 LPE Cluster Meeting</li> </ul> <p>OPAPP's participation in these meetings provided opportunities to bring in its peace and development agenda and have likewise contributed in supporting the NTF-ELCAC in achieving its mission and objectives towards ending local communist armed conflict.</p> <p><b>3. Provision of technical assistance to the Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS).</b> The CORDS system was established to assist the President in the speedy, efficient, and orderly resolution of problems in government operations. In April 2019, the President designated Cabinet Officers for Regional Development and Security (CORDS) to supervise the implementation of EO 70 in the 17 Regional Task Forces – ELCAC. Sec. Carito Galvez, Jr. was assigned as CORDS for Central Luzon (Region 3) to oversee and harmonize peace, development, and security efforts. He also presides over the quarterly meetings of the Regional Task Force 3 composed of the Regional Peace and Order Council (RPOC), and the Regional Development Council (RDC).</p> <p>The OPAPP through the Local Peace Engagements Department (LPED) initiated and coordinated with the RTF3 Secretariat (DILG 3 and NEDA 3) for the conduct of the following activities which were aimed towards moving ELCAC work in Region 3, particularly in triggering the conduct of LPE activities such as the mainstreaming work and the preparation of the RTF3 2020 Accomplishment Report and Catch-Up Plan for 2021-2022.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>CORDS Core Group Meeting on 4 November 2020</li> <li>RTF 3 TWG Meeting on 25 November 2020</li> <li>LPE Cluster Meeting via VTC on 15 November 2020</li> </ul> <p>These OPAPP-initiated activities served as venues for harnessing convergence efforts among the members of these local mechanisms towards the preparation of RTF3 reports and implementation of action points agreed during the meetings.</p>	
038	NAPWPS -GASS (PPA)	3,010,000.00	294,476.32	<p><b>Empowering communities by increasing their capacity to address conflict and help them reduce their vulnerabilities</b></p> <p><b>1. National Action Plan on Women, Peace, and Security (NAPWPS) 2017-2022</b></p> <p>The Peace and Development Roadmap of the Duterte Administration is an all-inclusive peace framework, committed to continue the work of integrating gender in the peace process, including the implementation of the National Action Plan on Women, Peace, and Security (NAPWPS).</p> <p>The NAPWPS 2017-2022 is the articulation of the Philippine Government's commitment to international resolutions and national mandates on women, peace, and security. The action plan ensures that women's needs and concerns in conflict-affected and post-conflict areas are addressed through the development and implementation of programs, projects and activities for the protection of women and prevention of all forms of violence in the context of conflict.</p> <p>During this quarter, the following were accomplished:</p> <p><b>a. NAPWPS NSC Executive Committee Meeting, and Technical Working Group Meeting.</b> The 1st NAPWPS NSC Executive Committee Meeting was held on 21 February 2020, in Richmond Hotel. The main agenda of the meeting was the proposed amendment of the Executive Order No. 865 s. 2010, "REACTION OF A NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN, PEACE AND SECURITY (NSCWPS) TO IMPLEMENT UN SECURITY COUNCIL RESOLUTIONS 1325 AND 1820 AND PROVIDING FUNDS THEREOF." proposed amendments was presented by OPAPP. It was agreed work on signing of the amended executive order in September 2020 during the celebration of the National Peace Consciousness month. It was also determined during the meeting that there is a need to mainstream the WPS in different agencies, as well as in already-existing mechanisms for peace, including the NTF-ELCAC, ICCMN, and NAP PCVE. Further, it was resolved that CSPP Strategic Planning will be provided to member-agencies to determine which NAPWPS action points each agency can contribute.</p> <p><b>a. Phase 2 of the Philippine Air Force's (PAF) NAPWPS Training of Trainers.</b> The training resulted to the creation of a pool of 25 trainers on Gender, Peace, and Security from the PAF's Human Rights Officers and Civil Military Operations Officers.</p> <p><b>b. 64<sup>th</sup> Session of the UN Commission on the Status of Women (CSW), 30 January 2020.</b> The OPAPP participated in the the 2<sup>nd</sup> Preparatory Meeting of the Philippine Delegation to the 64<sup>th</sup> Session of the UN Commission on the Status of Women (CSW). During the said activity, it was discussed that OPAPP, together with Regional Commission on Bangsamoro Women (RCBW), would co-sponsor a side event during the UN CSW64, with the tentative title and theme of "Women Securing the Peace: the Faces of WPS in the Philippines." Furthermore, the Zero Draft of the Political Declaration was discussed. OPAPP provided inputs to improve the language of the document.</p>	
039	NAPWPS -GASS (MOOE)	4,377,162.34	2,500,054.56		
066	NAPWPS -MFO (PPA)	16,535,550.00	1,826,467.63		
067	NAPWPS -MFO (MOOE)	24,000.00	24,000.00		
096	NAPWPS-LFP (PPA)	3,590,800.00	10,905.46		
097	NAPWPS- LFP (MOOE)	-	-		
058	SOCIALHEALINGANDPEACEBUILDING DEPARTMENT (PPA)	1,876,841.49	112,273.79		
059	SOCIALHEALINGANDPEACEBUILDING DEPARTMENT (MOOE)	1,783,535.14	728,852.61		
060	INTERNATIONL ENGAGEMENTS/ODA DEPARTMENT(PPA)	322,215.00	-		
061	INTERNATIONL ENGAGEMENTS/ODA DEPARTMENT(MOOE)	2,381,504.12	1,001,996.96		



				<p><b>c. CAR Regional GAD Committee (RGADC) Meeting.</b> The OPAPP participated in the <b>CAR Regional GAD Committee (RGADC) Meeting</b> and presented the proposed actions for the finalization of the CAR RAPWPS. Said activity resulted to an agreement requiring relevant agencies to provide permanent and alternate representatives to the RGADC to attend the quarterly meeting every third Friday of the month of each quarter.</p> <p><b>d. Department of Foreign Affairs' Pre-Departure Orientation Seminar (PDOS), DFA, Pasay City, 14 January 2020.</b> OPAPP through Dir. Salvan served as resource person on the topic on Women, Peace, and Security (WPS) during the Pre-Departure Orientation Seminar (PDOS) Batch 01 2020 on 14 January 2020. The session on WPS aimed to identify and discuss gender issues in peacebuilding initiatives and armed conflict situations. The objectives of PDOS were to acquaint participants with the functions and operations of Foreign Service establishments, prepare them for relocation to a foreign environment, and provide them certain basic skills to carry out their tasks effectively.</p> <p><b>e. Meeting with Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) on the NAPWPS Implementation, Quezon City, 7 February 2020.</b> OPAPP attended the updating meeting with Civil Society Organizations (CSOs) on the NAPWPS Implementation on 7 February 2020. The objectives of the said meeting were to update the CSOs on the status of implementation of the NAPWPS, including major accomplishments, works in progress, and areas for improvement; for women's CSOs to share their own programs, projects, and activities in relation to WPS; and to scout for potential spaces for collaboration, especially with regard to gaps in the implementation of NAPWPS.</p> <p><b>OPAPP GAD Plans, Policies, and Mechanisms Workshop.</b> On 31 January 2020, the OPAPP NAPWPS Division facilitated this workshop to assess if OPAPP policies were using gender-sensitive language, gender-blind/specific/neutral. A total of 16 policies, protocols, and mechanisms were reviewed by OPAPP Units' GAD Focal Persons. Likewise, they were also provided an orientation on Safe Spaces Act, an act defining gender-based sexual harassment in streets, public spaces, online, workplaces, and educational or training institutions, providing protective measures and prescribing penalties therefor.</p> <p><b>2nd Quarter</b></p> <p>During this quarter, the following were accomplished:</p> <p><b>a. OPAPP's post Ramadhan gift giving activities.</b> The package amounting to PhP 1,500 composed rice, canned goods, hygiene kit, face masks, and alcohol was funded, and procured by UND SPAN distributed in Marawi and other parts of Lanao del Sur, Sulu and Basilan. The unloading of goods from the boat from Zamboanga City to Jolo and Basilan was aided by AMO Zambasulta, with the help of 11<sup>th</sup> Infantry Division, MNLF Misuari and Jikiri personnel lead the distribution on June 23, in the respective MNLF camps 1,585 members have received the goods from both camps. The ERR team on the other hand conducted coordination to the leaders of service areas, as well as with the AFP, TFBL and respective local government unit, in preparation to the same activity by 1<sup>st</sup> to 2<sup>nd</sup> week of July. This activity is contributory to Output 2.3, peace promoting socio economic and humanitarian interventions delivered.</p> <p><b>b. Technical Inputs on the Draft Concept Note on the ASEAN Workshop on Enhancing the Role of Women in Peace and Sustainable Security.</b> The OPAPP provided technical inputs on the draft concept note on the ASEAN Workshop on Enhancing the Roles of Women in Peace and Sustainable Security submitted on 15 June 2020. OPAPP emphasized the need to identify the outcomes that the workshop intends to achieve and the need to direct the activity to a discussion on the new context vis-à-vis its implications to women and girls possessing varying capacities, vulnerabilities, roles and needs within the intersecting dimensions of gender, peace and security.</p> <p><b>c. Reviewed and assessed CSOs for GCERF funding.</b> The Global Community Engagement and Resilience Fund is not for profit Swiss Foundation that supports local community level initiatives that addresses the local drivers of violent extremism, and strengthen resilience against the violent extremist agendas. For the second round of funding, there are twenty eight (28) civil society organizations nationwide applied, the OPAPP reviewed and assessed the intents, profiles, and proposals and have turned over to DILG-PCVE PMO for finalization and endorsements.</p> <p><b>d. Resource person for GAD WPS.</b> The Philippine National Police had conducted a 2 day on line Gender and Development (GAD) Webinar for the first batch composed of Police Non Commissioned Personnel (PNCO) with the ranks of Patrolman/Patrolwoman to Police Staff Sergeant and second batch composed of Police Commissioned officers with the ranks of Police Lieutenant to Police Major who are assigned at Women and Children Protection Desk. An OPAPP representative served as resource person on the topic-Laws on Women and Girl Child Relative to the NAPWPS, 80 participants have attended the GAD Webinar. The session provided the participants a more comprehensive knowledge on the different concepts related to gender and women, peace, and security, and to help them recognize these concepts' importance in attaining gender equality in conflict affected areas.</p> <p>Director Salvan was also the resource person on WPS for the batch 2 of DFA-FSI Pre Departure Seminar. DFA and other government agency personnel capacitated on WPS, which aimed to identify and discuss gender issues in peace building initiatives and armed conflict situations.</p> <p><b>e. Processed and complied requirements for the IEC materials for National Womens' Month, and Anti VAWC campaign</b> such as t-shirts and kalsa bags, which tshirts are to be distributed upon inspected by the COA.</p>
--	--	--	--	--

f. Attended the meeting DILG PCVE PMO SJP Cluster via zoom, presented the implementation plans of the agencies such as NCMF, DND, DOJ, DFA, OPAPP, in which some of the funds were re- aligned for COVID19 response. The agencies are encouraged to refine their implementation plans for finalization, and presentation on next meeting by the end of June. OPAPP have to revisit the implementation plan and to confirm with respective peace tables.

g. Attended via zoom the monthly meeting of Task Force Balik Loob. The draft Joint Memorandum Circular for the implementation of E-CLIP for Former Violent Extremist (FVEs) was presented. It was also reported by the WesMincom, that they already processed the certificates from the Joint AFP PNP Intelligence Committee of almost 700 former violent extremist from the different provinces in BARRM, once the implementing guidelines signed, government interventions will be provided, Philhealth through OPAPP PAMANA will be extended to the identified FVEs. SHAPED will be preparing the list of this FVEs for endorsement to PhilHealth through AMOs in Zamboanga and ER/Northern Mindanao. This activity is contributory to Output 1.2. on programs for the return of combatants, their families, and communities to productive and normal lives implemented.

### 3RD QUARTER

During this quarter, the following were accomplished:

a. **Capacity Building Trainings and Webinars.** In line with the strengthening of the OPAPP Gender and Development (GAD) Focal Point System and to continuously capacitate the GAD Technical Working Group members, Senior Technical and/or Administrative Staff, the OPAPP NAPWPS Division has facilitated the conduct, attendance and participation of male and female personnel of OPAPP to the following online trainings and webinars:

**FAME Leaders Academy's GAD Webinar Training.** Organized by the FAME Leaders' Institute, the OPAPP through the NAPWPS division facilitated the participation of 1 male and 10 female OPAPP GAD Focal Point System Technical Working Group members; Unit GAD/WPS focal persons; and senior technical and administrative staff from different OPAPP departments and offices in an online training on gender analysis using data and strategic planning anchored on the Gender Equality and Women Empowerment Plan 2020-2025 last 27-28 August 2020. The training increased the knowledge, appreciation, support and enhanced the technical capacity of the Gender and Development Focal Point System, particularly the technical working group members on gender analysis and gender strategic planning.

**FAME Leaders Academy's Introduction to Gender Analysis and Disaggregation of Data and Setting up of Agency's Strategic Framework and Multi-Year Plans Towards GEWE.** The training build up the technical capacity of participants on gender analysis was held on 21-22 September 2020. The webinar was attended by 1 male and 7 female personnel from the different OPAPP programs/offices and units.

**FAME Leaders Academy's Setting up of Agency's Strategic Framework with Multi-Year Work Plans towards Gender Equality and Women's Empowerment 2020-2025.** The training held on 28-29 September 2020 intended to enhance the understanding and capacity on GAD strategic planning/GAD Agenda. It was attended by 3 male and 9 female personnel from the different programs/offices and units.

### 1. Activities in support to the observance of the National Peace Consciousness Month

a. **Armed Forces of the Philippines – OPAPP Peace Symposium.** OPAPP thru the NAPWPS Division of the Social Healing and Peacebuilding Department (SHAPED) sponsored and co-hosted a peace symposium on 28 September 2020 as part of the National Peace Consciousness Month. The activity aimed to update AFP commanders and planners on the objectives and directions of the government's peace agenda while creating a space to discuss and clarify key issues related to the peace process. As part of the holistic and inclusive approach to the peace process, the NAPWPS Division integrated and emphasized gender and conflict sensitivity approaches to further promote the participation and invaluable contribution of women. The symposium were attended by representatives from the different major services and unified commands of the AFP.

b. **Support activities relative to the implementation of EO 70: Assessment of PAMANA Projects Impact to Women and Girls in Conflict-Affected and Vulnerable Areas.** Conducted two (2) consultative assessment activities on the impact of PAMANA Projects to women and girls in Labo and Sta-Elena, Camarines Norte and Mulanay (Barangay Bagopaye, Anonang and Magsaysay), Quezon Province on 21-26 September and 29 September to 01 October 2020. A total of sixty-five (65) PAMANA project women beneficiaries attended the activities, wherein they were also provided COVID-19 related assistance such as alcohol, face masks, face shields, among others.

The consultative assessment activities included an orientation on the implementation of NAPWPS. Data on the direct and indirect effects of the PAMANA projects to these women and their children and the community as a whole were also gathered as inputs to policy and program enhancement and/or formulation of NAPWPS implementation plan.

2. **Youth, Peace & Security (YPS).** As the Philippine Government firms up its commitment to the UNCR 2250, recognizing that "young people play an important and positive role in the maintenance and promotion of international peace and security," the OPAPP has started to operationalize the Youth Peace and Security Division under the SHAPED to come up with interventions that will address the vulnerability of the youth, particularly those in the different conflict-affected areas. As a long term plan, these activities will contribute in the crafting of the National Action Plan on Youth, Peace and Security and contribute in addressing the vulnerabilities of the youth by empowering them to be proactive agents of peace.



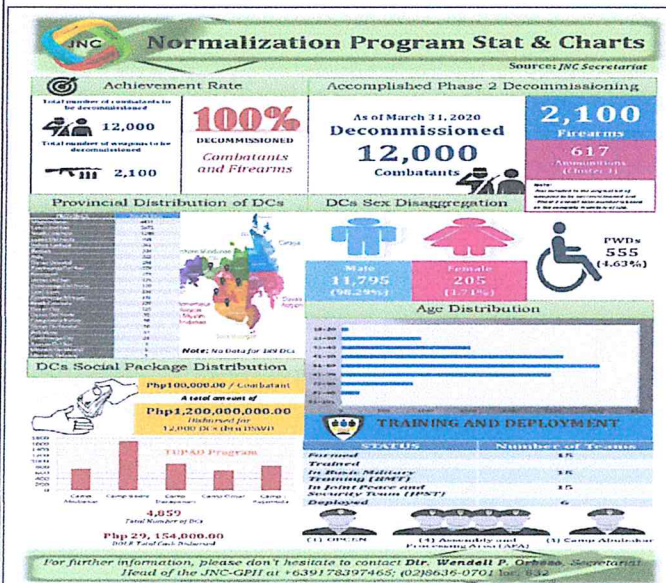
				<p>a. <b>Support to the Observance of the International Day of Peace and National Peace Consciousness Month- OPAPP- UNOY and VIBES Peace Conversation on Youth Peace and Security.</b> In observance of the National Peace Consciousness Month and the International Day of Peace, OPAPP partnered with the Volunteers Initiatives in Bridging and Empowering Society (VIBES) and United Network of Young Peacebuilder (UNOY) to hold the online Youth Peace Conversation on "Shaping Peace Together". The international forum aims to educate the public on issues of concern, to mobilize political will and resources to address global problems and reinforce the achievements of Youth, Peace and Security. Meanwhile, the Philippine segment on YPS Peace Conversations, specifically aims to provide inputs and updates of the national and regional (Bangsamoro region) YPS agenda and to identify the youth priority agenda on peacebuilding both at the national and regional contexts. The forum also provided a platform for OPAPP to provide the lateir principals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation</p> <p>3. <b>Conduct of International Humanitarian Law (IHL)-related forum.</b> This activity was conducted in celebration of IHL month on 12 August 2020, via Zoom videoconference. The forum was primarily aimed at providing the participants with the current issues and concerns arising from armed hostilities during the COVID-19 pandemic. A total of 98 participants joined via Zoom, and 40 participants joined the livestream via Facebook.</p> <p><b>4th Quarter</b></p> <p>Assessing the situation and impact of the conflict exacerbated by the COVID-19 pandemic to IP women and girls is crucial in addressing issues that affects peace, stability and development in the area. It was found that future interventions should focus on addressing the socio-economic needs of IP women and the provision of capacity development programs to increase their capacity for leadership and decision-making. The data gathered from the assessment will be used for the thorough analysis of Women, Peace and Security (WPS) issues among IP women in the area to guide the specific and appropriate interventions and will feed into the development and/or enhancement of IP policies and programs.</p> <p>Relative to the observance of the 18-Day Campaign to End Violence Against Women (VAW), the SHAPED Department through the NAPWPS Division held an assessment and situational analysis of women and girls in the PAMANA areas and NTC-ELCAC priority areas. The assessment sought to understand and identify issues and concerns of women relative to the implementation of the Philippine NAPWPS 2017-2022. Although there were variations with the issues and concerns in the areas assessed, most were in need of interventions to address the economic impact of COVID-19 as well as improving access to basic services.</p> <p>In line with the continuing localization of the NAPWPS, the Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR) RAPWPS Enhancement Workshop was held in Baguio City from 2-4 December 2020, attended by the different member agencies of the CAR-RGADC, CSOs, PLGUs Academe, NSCWPS Regional Line Agencies and relevant OPAPP departments. The workshop updated and enhanced the draft CAR-RAPWPS cognizant of the emerging realities and WPS issues faced by the women and girls in the context of the current line of efforts on EO 70, Local Peace Engagements, Preventing Countering and Transforming Violent Extremism (PCTVE), along with the conclusion of the CBA-CPLA Peace Process and eventual support for the legislation and passage of the Cordillera Autonomy Bill.</p>	
LOCALLY FUNDED PROJECTS - IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SOCIAL ECONOMIC COMPONENT OF THE					
084	JOINT NORMALIZATION COMMITTEE (PPA)	2,128,315.74	2,036,247.97	<p><b>A. Meaningful implementation of the agreement with the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) toward healing in the Bangsamoro</b></p> <p>The implementation of the Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro (CAB) has two main thrusts: the <b>political-legislative track</b> and the <b>normalization track</b>.</p> <p>The <b>normalization track</b> runs alongside and in complementarity to the political-legislative work on the Bangsamoro. Normalization is defined in the agreements as a process whereby conflict-affected communities can "return to conditions where they can achieve their desired quality of life, which includes the pursuit of sustainable livelihood and political participation within a peaceful deliberative society." This also aims to accomplish the gradual decommissioning of MILF forces and their weapons; provide assistance to MILF former combatants, their families and communities; and transform former MILF camps into peaceful and productive communities. The normalization program under the CAB covers four aspects: security, socio-economic development, confidence-building measures, and transitional justice and reconciliation.</p> <p>The Joint Normalization Committee (JNC) conducted its 6th meeting on 19 February 2020 in Colabato City. The meeting tackled proposed Terms of Reference on the role of the Nonviolent Peace Force and Swiss Foundation for Mine Action on its work under the Normalization Program, roundtable discussion on small arms and light weapons, and development program for communities outside the six previously-acknowledged MILF camps.</p> <p>To strengthen and ensure collaborative efforts among normalization mechanisms, the JNC held a briefing and action planning sessions with the government representatives to the Task Force for Decommissioned Combatants and their Communities (TFDCC), Joint Task Force on Camps Transformation (JTFC), and Joint Peace and Security Committee (JPSC) on 6 March 2020 to discuss important issues and updates regarding the implementation of normalization projects and activities.</p> <p>a. <b>Security Aspect.</b></p> <p><u>Completion of the Phase 2 Decommissioning of MILF Combatants and Weapons.</u> The second phase of decommissioning of MILF combatants and weapons, which began on 28 August 2019, has concluded on 10 March 2020 and met the target of 12,000 combatants and 2,100 weapons decommissioned. The closing ceremony for the Phase 2 decommissioning was set on 18 March 2020, but it was postponed due to the suspension of mass gatherings and implementation of social distancing policy due to the outbreak of COVID-19 in the Philippines.</p>	
085	JOINT NORMALIZATION COMMITTEE (MOOE)	13,893,108.90	13,893,108.90		
086	SOCIO ECONOMIC UNIT DIVISION (PPA)	646,542.84	646,542.84		
087	SOCIO ECONOMIC UNIT DIVISION (MOOE)	16,197,264.27	16,194,764.27		
088	SECURITY DIVISION FOR JPSC/JPST (PPA)	1,247,915.97	150,486.45		
089	SECURITY DIVISION FOR JPSC/JPST (MOOE)	4,003,012.63	4,003,012.63		
090	JOINT NORMALIZATION DIVISION (PPA)	-	-		



091	JOINT NORMALIZATION DIVISION (MOOE)	11,686,728.22	11,686,728.22
092	INDEPENDENT DECOMMISSIONING BODY (PPA)	21,170.00	21,170.00
093	INDEPENDENT DECOMMISSIONING BODY (MOOE)	15,730,833.48	15,730,833.48
094	TRANSITIONAL JUSTICE RECONCILIATION UNIT DIVISION (PPA)	453,563.00	453,563.00
095	TRANSITIONAL JUSTICE RECONCILIATION UNIT DIVISION (MOOE)	4,021,744.92	3,169,237.00

For this quarter, the decommissioning covered three clusters –Tamparan cluster in Lanao del Sur, Camp Salman cluster in Zamboanga Sibugay, and Al Barka cluster in Basilan. A total of 3,121 combatants and 558 weapons were decommissioned from February 18 to March 10. Each of the decommissioned combatants received a transitional immediate cash assistance amounting PhP 100,000.00 provided by the TFDCC through the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD).

To help ensure the safety of all personnel that are stationed in the decommissioning site and to avoid threat or sabotage during the process, the JPSC, together with Independent Decommissioning Body – Verification and Monitoring Assistance Teams (IDB-VMAT), conducted a security survey inspection at the Assembly and Processing Area (APA) and site inspection and visitation to the deployment sites of the Joint Peace and Security Teams (JPSTs) at the APA and the Secured Arms Storage Area (SASA) on January 8 and 23, respectively.



The Memorandum of Agreement between OPAPP and the Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) on the disposal of ammunitions has been signed. The scheduled disposal of the decommissioning ammunitions was postponed due to COVID-19 outbreak.

The decommissioned firearms are currently stored at SASA in Camp Abubakar, Barira, Maguindanao and secured by the JPST following the turn-over of their barracks on 12 February 2020.

With its mandate to track and monitor the implementation of normalization activities based on agreed milestones and timeline, the Joint Normalization Committee (JNC) summarized the accomplishments of the Phase 2 Decommissioning in a one-page snapshot on the next page.

**JPST Training and Deployment.** In addition to the five JPSTs deployed to provide security during the decommissioning, one JPST has been deployed in SASA to secure the storage of the decommissioned weapons. The duty strength of each deployed JPST is properly maintained, while allowing the members to alternately go on a break to see their families and attend to personal matters. Shown below is the deployment area of six JPSTs, as of 31 March 2020.

TEAM	LOCATION	NUMBER OF JPST MEMBERS	
		ON DUTY	OFF DUTY
OPCEN	DPWH RES Compound	32	4
IDB-1	APA – 1, SK, Maguindanao	27	3
PIKIT	APA – 1, SK, Maguindanao	27	3
TALITAY	APA – 1, SK, Maguindanao	28	2
NORTH UPI	APA – 1, SK, Maguindanao	28	2
BARIRA	SASA, Camp Abubakar	29	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	Six (6) teams	171	15

Since the completion of the construction of JPST stations supported by the Japanese Government is the key for the full deployment of the 15 JPSTs trained in 2019, the target deployment in March 2020 was tentatively moved to August 2020 as the new projected date of completion by July 2020 (assuming the construction will resume immediately by 13 April 2020).

Regarding the funding support for the training and deployment of the JPSTs, the JNC and the JPSC have been coordinating with the AFP and the Philippine National Police for the execution of Memoranda of Agreement in 2020. As of January 2020, the 75 MILF-BIAF members to the JPSTs and completed the Basic Military Training have received their additional financial support amounting to PhP 6,000.00, pursuant to Executive Order No. 94, s. 2019, otherwise known as "Authorizing the Grant of Financial Support to the Citizen Armed Force Geographical Unit Active Auxiliary Service".



Disbandment of Private Armed Groups. In February 2020, the Implementing Rules and Operational Guidelines of the National Task Force for the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGs) in the Areas of the Bangsamoro and the Adjacent Regions IX to XII has been approved by Executive Secretary Salvador C. Medialdea. OPAPP transmitted the signed document to the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG) on 12 March 2020.

The JPSC is holding constant coordination with AFP and PNP on the collection of data and reports on private armed groups. The crafting of proposal for various schemes and activities that can be harmonized as platforms for the surrendering of loose firearms is ongoing. The said proposal is expected to be tabled for initial discussion with MILF counterparts during the next JPSC meeting.

Rido Monitoring and Support to Conflict Resolution. The JPSC Secretariat, together with the Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCCH) and the Ad Hoc Joint Action Group (AHJAG), have started collating data from the AFP and PNP on establishing a database of rido incidents and actors involved. Initial data shows that there were 397 rido happened from 2011 to 2019. Through this, the JPSC Secretariat staff and JPST personnel are gradually being linked up to the CCCH and AHJAG joint staff during conflict resolution activities in PNP Regional Office in BARMM and Region XII.

#### **b. Socio-economic Development Programs**

Transformation Program for the Decommissioned Combatants. A total of 3,121 combatants were profiled and provided transitional immediate cash-based assistance by the TFDC, through the DSWD – of which 145 combatants received their cash assistance on a later date.

Following the delays on the pay-out and the declaration of Enhanced Community Quarantine and lockdowns in several parts of the country, the remaining 111 out of 145 decommissioned combatants were prevented to return to their residences in Sulu. Despite the efforts exerted by the TFDC, JNC, JPSC, and Joint Normalization Division (JND) to facilitate their transport, the 111 decommissioned combatants are still stranded in Camp Darapanan, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao, as of 31 March 2020. OPAPP and the MILF ensured that their needs, such as accommodation, food, medical needs, and advisory support, were provided. On 25 March 2020, the TFDC Secretariat requested the Provincial Government of Sulu to assist the families and dependents of these 111 decommissioned combatants.

Camps Transformation Program. To jumpstart the process of crafting the Camps Transformation Plans, the JTFCT, together with the Bangsamoro Planning and Development Authority (BPDA), held a series of capacity development programs to prepare community leaders for community development.

From February 18 to 19, an overall framework formulation and project inception for the Camps Transformation Planning was conducted. The MILF commanders from Camps Abubakar, Omar, and Badre participated in a two-day program for exposure and capacity development on good governance from February 15 to 26, while those from Camps Bilal, Bushra, and Rajamuda took part in the same program from February 27 to 28.

On March 3, the JTFCT met BPDA and their facilitators to finalize the tools and approaches or methodologies for the area visits and assessments, and firm-up the tasking, schedules, and other arrangements for the field visits. In each camp, pilot testing will be conducted in one barangay for the crafting and implementation of the Camps Transformation Plans (CTP). In the CTP formulation, the conduct of a series of area profiling, area assessment, and data validation in pilot barangays will be part of the process. Two out of six camps – Camp Badre on March 4 and Camp Abubakar on March 10 – already underwent the pilot core area assessment. The schedule for the four remaining camps (Rajamudah, Omar, Bushra, and Bilal) will be scheduled once quarantine measures on COVID-19 are lifted, and regular office operations have been resumed.

#### **c. Confidence Building Measures**

Updates on the Drafting of the Presidential Proclamation on Amnesty. Following the presidential directive on amnesty, Executive Secretary Medialdea issued a memorandum on 27 March 2019 to the Department of National Defense (DND), Department of Justice (DOJ), and OPAPP to undertake an inter-agency coordination to draft an amnesty proclamation for the various classes of rebels, insurgents, and members of rebel groups, and formulate the parameters of the amnesty grant.

During the hearing of the Senate Committee on Local Government for the implementation of the Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL), Senator and Committee Chair Francis No. Tolentino urged OPAPP to push for the approval of the amnesty proclamation. In response to this directive, the OPAPP Legal Affairs Department sent a letter to the DOJ requesting support and assistance for the immediate presidential approval on amnesty proclamation on 16 March 2020. As of this report, no feedback has been communicated to OPAPP.

Previously, OPAPP forwarded the draft copy of the amnesty proclamation for the MILF to the DOJ, DND, and Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG) for comments and recommendations.

#### **d. Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Component**

Crafting of a Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Roadmap. From January to March, meetings, orientations, and workshops had been conducted for the formulation of a transitional justice and reconciliation roadmap. A draft roadmap was already submitted for comments and recommendations of Inter-Cabinet Cluster Mechanism on Normalization (ICCMN) Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Cluster member-agencies.



In February, Technical Working Group on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation were created in AFP and PNP to define specific agency tasks based on the recommendations of Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission (TJRC). Capacity building efforts were initiated for the Technical Working Group members to prepare them on the task of roadmap formulation.

Former TJRC Chairperson and Special Envoy of the Swiss Foreign Affairs Department Mo Bleeker visited the Philippines in February 2020. During her visit, a discussion / workshop with the Technical Working Group on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation (TWG-TJR) and officials of the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM) was conducted in Cotabato City on February 17. On February 24, she met the GPH and MILF Implementing Panels and the roadmap formulation formed part of the meeting. It was decided that a copy of the draft roadmap will be circulated for comments. The MILF leadership also signified interest to participate in related workshops on transitional justice and reconciliation that will be held.

On 11 to 12 March 2020, the OPAPP Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Unit facilitated an inter-unit meeting to review and propose enhancements of OPAPP inputs to the 2020 work plan, which was an output of the Working Groups, across the four pillars – Truth / Education, Justice and Reparations, Land Issues, and Guarantee of Non-Recurrence. This meeting was in line to the ongoing efforts on enhancing the roadmap of the transitional justice and reconciliation component. A workshop for four working groups under the ICCMN Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Cluster was scheduled on 13 March 2020, but it was postponed due to COVID-19 pandemic.

Transitional Justice and Dealing with the Past. The second batch of member-agencies of the ICCMN Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Cluster underwent the Transitional Justice and Dealing with the Past Training Camp facilitated by the Independent Working Group on Transitional Justice and Dealing with the Past on 9 to 10 March 2020 in Antipolo City, Rizal. This activity sought to understand the context of transitional justice in the Bangsamoro, familiarize with the basics of transitional justice in light of the Dealing with Past framework, and come up with an initial agency action plan on the implementation of transitional justice initiatives based on the recommendations of the Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission (TJRC). A same training-workshop for the PNP Technical Working Group on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation was planned by last week of March, but it was cancelled due to COVID-19 pandemic.

Continuing Mapping of Atrocities and CSOs with TJR-Related Component. The OPAPP Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Unit has an ongoing initiative to map out, gather data, and develop a database of mass atrocities committed and a list of profiles of organizations working on transitional justice and reconciliation.

**Normalization Program Amid The Covid-19 Pandemic.** With the COVID-19 pandemic, the entire country has been placed under a State of National Calamity starting March 16, thereby causing major shifts in all aspects of the Filipino's way of living. The Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro is no exemptions on the current realities being confronted due to the crisis. Measures were undertaken to address the immediate concerns of normalization stakeholders and activities. The following are the initiatives implemented to avert the ongoing public health emergency:

1. An Operations Center in OPAPP Central Office supervised by the CAB Implementation Department / JNC Secretariat, and a counterpart Coordinating Center Mindanao managed by the JND were organized to gather pertinent information on COVID-19 responses, coordinate with the concerned national government agencies on the needs of BARMM and its provinces, Lanao del Norte, and Sultan Kudarat, produce daily situation reports submitted to Secretary Galvez, and conduct preliminary assessments in the ground situation.

In order to monitor the situation of the COVID-19 outbreak, the Operations Center, with the assistance of the CAB Implementation Department Monitoring and Evaluation Team, launched a dashboard system that reflected the status of COVID-19 cases and different issues in the implementation of COVID-related responses in Mindanao. These information were based from the data culled out by the Coordinating Center Mindanao.

2. OPAPP, in partnership with UNDP, delivered 144 sacks of rice to the six JPSTs deployed in different areas across the BARMM on 30 March 2020. The provision of rice supplies is part of the OPAPP's commitment to provide administrative and logistical support to the JPSTs under the SPAN Programme. The JPSTs provided security to MILF communities and decommissioned combatants during these times. They also help on transportation and distribution of food packs to stranded decommissioned combatants in Camp Darapanan, Maguindanao.

3. The TFDCC led the provision of support for the 108 MILF decommissioned combatants and three focal persons from Provincial Committees of Northern, Central, and Southern Sulu who were unable to return home due to the implementation of lockdowns in several areas in Mindanao since 16 March 2020. The body was able to set-up and implement the Advisory and Referral Support and immediately respond to the needs of these stranded decommissioned combatants.

To subdue the unlikely impact of the pandemic to the stranded decommissioned combatants and their families, the TFDCC wielded all its efforts to request for their safe passage, however, requests were not favorably acted upon due to the existing directives that complemented the presidential proclamation on enhanced community quarantine.

On 18 March 2020, the JNC Secretariat began preparing a one-month logistics plan to support the extended stay of these decommissioned combatants in Maguindanao and made the necessary coordination with Sulu-based commanders to help explain their situation. It also continued the provision on the needs of the decommissioned combatants for the duration of the enhanced community quarantine.

2nd Quarter



				<p>The Joint Normalization Committee (JNC) conducted its 6th meeting on 19 February 2020 in Cotabato City. The meeting tackled proposed Terms of Reference on the role of the Nonviolent Peace Force and Swiss Foundation for Mine Action on its work under the Normalization Program, roundtable discussion on small arms and light weapons, and development program for communities outside the six previously-acknowledged MILF camps.</p> <p>To strengthen and ensure collaborative efforts among normalization mechanisms, the JNC held a briefing and action planning sessions with the government representatives to the Task Force for Decommissioned Combatants and their Communities (TFDCC), Joint Task Force on Camps Transformation (JTFACT), and Joint Peace and Security Committee (JPSC) on 6 March 2020 to discuss important issues and updates regarding the implementation of normalization projects and activities.</p> <p><b>a. Security Aspect.</b></p> <p><i>Decommissioning of MILF Combatants and Weapons.</i> On 17 April 2020, JNC Co-Chair Ariel Hernandez wrote to JNC Co-Chair Eduard Guerra to request the assistance of JNC-MILF in the submission of the list of MILF combatants and weapons for the Phase 3 decommissioning, which was discussed by the GPH and MILF Implementing Panels during their meeting on 24 February 2020 in Cotabato City wherein the MILF Implementing Panel has agreed to submit the said list. The submission of the list will provide ample time for planning and preparations for the next phase, particularly in addressing the details required by OPAPP for budget releases, and the challenges taking into consideration the lessons learned during the Phase 2. Based on the Joint Normalization Meeting on 29 May 2020, the list will be submitted by the last week of July 2020.</p> <p><i>JPST Training and Deployment.</i> The JPSTs were continuously providing security at the Assembly and Processing Area (APA) at the Old Provincial Capitol in Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao, and at the Secured Arms Storage Area (SASA) in Camp Abubakr, Baira, Maguindanao. As of 30 June 2020, there are six JPSTs that are currently deployed.</p> <p><i>Rido Monitoring and Support to Dispute Resolution.</i> In view of the recent cases of rido that erupted in the Bangsamoro communities and its adjacent localities, the Joint Peace and Security Committee (JPSC) and its Secretariat participated in the following activities as part of its role to assist in rido settlements:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Field verification at Sitio Bahar, Barangay Pandan, South Upi, Maguindanao on 1 June 2020 to ascertain and mediate on the reported encounter between the members of the MILF and the Teduray group in connection with land issues;</li> <li>2. Peace dialogue in Polomolok, South Cotabato on 12 June 2020; and</li> <li>3. Series of peace meetings in Pikil, North Cotabato to address the cases of rido in Barangays Talitay and Rajah Buayan.</li> </ol> <p>The JPSC submitted an initial database on rido to the GPH Implementing Panel Chair on 26 June 2020 through the Coordinating Committee on the Cessation of Hostilities (CCCH), together with an analysis on the currently ongoing ridos within the past three months involving various MILF groups. Historical research on rido to aid future conflict resolution mechanisms has been already started.</p> <p><i>Disbandment of Private Armed Groups.</i> Following the approval of the Implementing Rules and Regulations of the Memorandum Circular No. 83, s. 2015 that created the National Task Force on the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGs), the JNC, which is the head of the NTF-DPAGs Secretariat, organized a Secretariat meeting with the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP), and Philippine National Police (PNP). The meeting resulted on the designation of representatives from the NTF-DPAGs Secretariat member-agencies. It was agreed that a small group meeting to be led by the DILG as the NTF-DPAGs chair will be conducted to come up a baseline information on the private armed groups that the program will be covered. The list will be presented during the reconvening of the NTF-DPAGs by the last week of July.</p> <p><b>b. Socio-economic Development Programs.</b> On 5 June 2020, the Implementing Panels agreed to subsume the mandate of the Working Group on Vulnerable Sectors on the work of the TFDCC. With this decision, the Working Group established in 2016 will no longer be constituted.</p> <p>On 15 June 2020, the TFDCC agreed to revisit the framework for socioeconomic development program for decommissioned combatants, their families and communities to adjust based on the "new normal" and align with the current government efforts on COVID-19.</p> <p>For this quarter, regular coordination activities with concerned implementing national government agencies were undertaken, particularly those that will be involved in the initial roll-out of socioeconomic programs that will be sourced out from the PhP 412.34 million Congress-introduced increase in the Locally Funded Program – Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro budget for 2020. As communicated, the implementing agencies will formulate a catch-up plan to keep up with the projected timeline of transfer of funds. The following are the programs and implementing agencies involved in this endeavour:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Peaceful Return and Aggressive Inclusion Social Entrepreneurship with the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI);</li> <li>Health Insurance Grant with the Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (PHIC);</li> <li>Bangsamoro Grants-in-Aid Higher Education Program with the Commission on Higher Education (CHED);</li> <li>Alternative Learning System in the Bangsamoro with the Department of Education (DEPED);</li> </ul>
--	--	--	--	---

				<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Construction of Equipped Rural Health Units with Birthing Facilities in Six MILF Camps and Communities of Decommissioned Combatants with the Department of Health (DOH); and</li> <li>Rehabilitation of Irrigation System with the National Irrigation Administration (NIA).</li> </ul> <p>Coordination was also conducted with the Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) and the IDB for the roll-out of the reengagement process and comprehensive needs assessment for combatants. Exploratory talks with the World Bank have been ongoing to discuss the setting up of Information Advisory and Referral System (IARS) for the decommissioned combatants based on case management to monitor the combatant-to-civilian transformation of decommissioned Bangsamoro Islamic Armed Force (BIAF).</p> <p><b>Assistance to 111 Stranded Decommissioned Combatants.</b> The TFDCC continued its provision of assistance to the 111 decommissioned combatants, who are currently stranded in Camp Darapanan, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao since March 2020 and restricted to come back in their places of origin due to the imposition of lockdowns in several localities in Mindanao. The TFDCC ensured that said decommissioned combatants were checked and provided with their basic needs for the duration of community lockdown. The concern of these decommissioned combatants was brought up to the Office of the Chief Minister of the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM), and the national government through OPAPP. Requests had been sent to the Provincial Government of Sulu, where they are presently residing, to allow their entry to the province in time for the observance of the holy month of Ramadhan. However, the Office of Provincial Governor Abdusakur Tan denied these requests and invoked the lockdown being observed in Sulu. Their principals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and</p> <p>In May 2020, the Sulu Provincial Government, through an Executive Order, allowed the entry of these individuals, upon presentation of medical certification that they are in good health. The TFDCC facilitated the medical check-ups and x-ray examination for 108 decommissioned combatants, three focal persons, and one TFDCC-Basilan member at the United Doctors Hospital in Cotabato City. On 20 May 2020, they were transported to Polloc Port in Parang, Maguindanao, where a private ferry was docked that transported them to Sulu.</p> <p><b>c. Confidence Building Measures</b></p> <p><i>Transformation Planning for Six Previously-Acknowledged MILF Camps.</i> The Camps Transformation Program is envisioned as a six-year initiative that will provide the overall process and direction for transformation of six previously-acknowledged MILF camps from 2020 to 2025. In doing so, a camp transformation planning is conducted to come up a roadmap to implement the transformation program of the six previously-acknowledged MILF camps into peaceful and productive communities. The camp transformation plan will provide equal focus on three elements that will underpin camp transformation – human security of decommissioned combatants and their families, community development (e.g. social, cultural, economic, etc.), and area development (e.g. physical, environmental). The plan formulation, which will be done in partnership with the Bangsamoro Planning and Development Agency (BPDA), will be undertaken in three phases – preparation phase, plan formulation phase, and refinement and finalization phase.</p> <p>After the series of consultations and area assessments conducted by the BPDA, the following are the identified core areas that will serve as center of development:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Camp Abubakar: Barangay Tugaig, Barira, Maguindanao;</li> <li>Camp Badre: Barangay Ahan, Guindulungan, Maguindanao;</li> <li>Camp Omar: Barangay Talibadok, Datu Hoffer, Maguindanao;</li> <li>Camp Rajamuda: Barangay Rajahmuda, Pikit, North Cotabato;</li> <li>Camp Bushra: Barangay Sandab, Butig, Lanao del Sur; and</li> <li>Camp Bilal: Barangay Tamparan, Munai, Lanao del Norte.</li> </ul> <p>On 29 June 2020, the GPH JTFCT Co-Chairs released a resolution recommending the delivery of pending development projects for the six previously-acknowledged MILF camps, construction of farm-to-market roads, and changing the GPH camp coordinators-representatives in Camps Badre and Omar. The pending development projects, such as solar power projects, community living room, and quick response projects, and farm-to-market roads form part of the PhP 1.46 billion budget proposal to be submitted by OPAPP to the Department of Budget and Management (DBM), which is based on the Unprogrammed Appropriations of the Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro under the 2020 General Appropriations Act.</p> <p><i>Development Program for MILF Communities Outside of the Six Previously-Acknowledged MILF Camps.</i> On 5 June 2020, the JNC Secretariat met the UNDP and Balay Mindanaw to tackle the resumption of preliminary activities for the development program for MILF communities, which were supposed to be held in March, but were postponed due to COVID-19 pandemic. Due to the restrictions brought by COVID-19 pandemic, it was agreed to recalibrate the target for this year and prioritize five areas as pilot for the program. As proposed by the JNC-GPH Secretariat to the JNC-MILF, the MILF communities in Tungawan, Zamboanga Sibugay and Al-Barka, Basilan should be included as pilot areas. The JNC-GPH Secretariat also requested to the JNC-MILF to recommend on the three other areas to be covered by the program. As of this report, the JNC-MILF is yet to provide their recommendations.</p> <p><b>d. Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Component</b></p> <p><i>Crafting of a Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Roadmap.</i> A set of parameters was drafted by the OPAPP and issued to assist the ICCMN Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Cluster member-agencies on assessing their commitments to support the implementation of a transitional justice and reconciliation program.</p> <p>The parameters seek to firm up the agency's commitments vis-à-vis its current priorities due to the pandemic and transition to the "new normal". The review will be guided by the following:</p>
--	--	--	--	---



- **Relevance** – It refers to key interventions of strategic value that can significantly contribute or respond to transitional justice and reconciliation program measures to address legitimate grievances, correct historical injustices, and address human rights violations and marginalization;
- **Importance** – It refers to basics or “first-things-first” prerequisite activities that will lay the foundations of a sound transitional justice and reconciliation program;
- **Urgency** – It refers to quick response / stop-gap measures needed to immediately address problems that may have detrimental implications to the community at large and the peace process; and
- **Doability** – It refers to the programs, activities, and projects that can be realistically implemented within the current Duterte administration considering the priorities of the agency.

As of this report, seven out of 22 agencies have submitted recommendations to the OPAPP.

*Conducting Technical-level Coordination Meetings with the Representatives of the MILF Technical Working Group on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation (TWG-TJR).* Coordination was made with the MILF TWG-TJR to follow up on the GPH Implementing Panel’s proposed amendment to the Terms of Reference of the TWG-TJR transmitted by its Secretariat in May 2020. Based on the coordination made, the MILF TWG-TJR is yet to consult and seek guidance from the MILF Implementing Panel Chair on the proposed amendment.

Coordination with the MILF TWG-TJR was also maximized to get a sense of priority programs and target areas or communities from their side. It hopes to inform the ICCMN Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Cluster and ensure resources are maximized and complemented by the “jointness” on implementing the transitional justice and reconciliation efforts.

*Support to Community-Based Initiatives on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation.* The OPAPP undertaken the continuing endeavour on creating a database of mass atrocities in Mindanao and civil society organization with mandates related with transitional justice and reconciliation operating within and outside the jurisdiction of the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao (BARMM). The OPAPP also drafted proposal for the conduct of community visits with previous experiences on mass atrocities, and conducted research on community reparations models. Target communities to be supported have yet to be determined since these are subject to the concurrence of joint TWG-TJR and approval of the Implementing Panels. Continuing coordination, consultation, and monitoring with the Bangsamoro Commission on Women (BCW) on the status of their transitional justice and reconciliation-related programs, especially for women and other programs, and on the possible engagements or partnerships after the lifting of the moratorium on the use of force.

#### Youth, Peace and Security.

**Accomplishment Report on the Implementation of Philippine Youth Development Plan 2017-2022.** The National Youth Commission (NYC) requested for OPAPP’s accomplishment report relative to the Philippine Youth Development Plan (PYDP) 2017-2022 implementation and for OPAPP’s youth focal persons. In response, OPAPP, through PSPD coordinated with the Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Unit, to gather information on the said request. OPAPP submitted its report and the designation of focal persons on 17 June 2020.

The PYDP 2017-2022 is a 5-year plan for the youth to uplift the situation of the Filipino youth, anchored on the Philippine Development Plan (PDP) 2017-2022. It enjoins all state duty bearers at the national and local levels to maximize the participation of the youth in nation-building as responsible and proactive citizens. One of its key strategies is to optimize the participation of the youth in the peace process. As contribution to the said strategy, the OPAPP conducted youth peace table activities nationwide, and Culture of Peace orientations and Youth, Peace and Security Consultation in the BARMM from 2017 to 2019, which were included in the accomplishment report.

### **3RD QUARTER**

#### **1. Normalization Track**

##### **a. Normalization components**

To strengthen and ensure collaborative efforts among normalization mechanisms, the Joint Normalization Committee (JNC) held a briefing and action planning sessions with the government representatives of the Task Force for Decommissioned Combatants and their Communities (TFDCC), Joint Task Force on Camps Transformation (JTFC), and Joint Peace and Security Committee (JPSC) to discuss important issues and updates regarding the implementation of normalization projects and activities.

##### **i. Security Aspect**

*Transitional Components of Normalization.* The JNC is mandated under the Annex on Normalization to establish a monitoring and evaluation system. The OPAPP, through the JNC Secretariat, engaged with the Department of Information and Communications Technology (DICT) to partner on this initiative. OPAPP and DICT held a number of high-level and technical meetings to finalize the details of the partnership agreement during this period. The GPH JNC Secretariat also submitted an Internal Assessment Report on the Implementation of the Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro to the Secretary, Deputy PAPRUs, GPH Implementing Panel, GPH JNC, and Assistant Secretary for Bangsamoro Operations.

As of this report, there are six JPSTs that are currently deployed – one team is stationed at the JPSC Operations Center in Datu Odin Sinsuat, Maguindanao, four teams are detailed at the Assembly and Processing Area (APA) for decommissioning in Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao, and one team is manning the Secured Arms Storage Area in Bariir, Maguindanao to provide security for the storage facility of decommissioned firearms.

				<p>In preparation for the deployment of additional JPSTs, the JPSC conducted the following activities:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1) The collection and inspection of 35 firearms with ammunitions, which will form part of the activities on the activation of the two JPSTs. They will be deployed in preparation for the Phase 3 decommissioning. These firearms will be reissued to the MILF members who are part of the two JPSTs that will be activated.</li> <li>2) The JPSC programmed a Pre-Deployment Refresher Course for the JPSTs that will be set for field deployment. The first batch underwent the course from 25 to 27 August 2020, while the second batch of the refresher course was held from 17 to 19 September 2020.</li> </ol> <p>The JPSC held a number of monitoring activities and visits in the sites of the JPST stations currently being constructed through the support of the Government of Japan. These activities aimed to resolve the issues pertaining to the construction of JPST stations since it has been affected by the recent security threats due to the escalation of local conflicts and the delays brought about by the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic.</p> <p><i>Decommissioning of MILF Forces and Weapons.</i> The IDB, together with the TFDCC, conducted a series of site inspections of proposed APAs from 22 to 24 September and from 28 to 29 September 2020 in preparation for the Phase 3 verification process and needs assessment.</p> <p><i>Disbandment of Private Armed Groups.</i> Following the approval of the Implementing Rules and Regulations for the Memorandum Circular No. 83, s. 2015 that established the NTF-DPAGs, the Secretariat was operationalized, which is headed by the GPH JNC Co-Chair and composed of representatives from the Department of the Interior and Local Government (DILG), Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP), and Philippine National Police (PNP), and held a number of meetings in preparation for the convening of the NTF-DPAGs.</p> <p>A small group meeting led by the DILG was held on 13 July 2020 to come up with an initial list and database of identified and / or existing private armed groups in the Bangsamoro and its adjacent regions.</p> <p><i>Management of Small Arms and Light Weapons.</i> On 01 September 2020, the GPH JNC met The Asia Foundation (TAF) to tackle the programs and plans on the management of small arms and light weapons under the Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro. The JNC previously tapped the TAF to hold a study and provide recommendations on this aspect. The program on small arms and light weapons is envisioned to move in parallel with the program on the disbandment of private armed groups.</p> <p><b>ii. Socio-economic Development Programs</b></p> <p>On 11 September 2020, a Ceremonial Signing of the Memoranda of Agreement between OPAPP and the DTI for the implementation of Peaceful Return and Aggressive Inclusion Social Entrepreneurship (PRAISE), and NIA for the construction/rehabilitation of irrigation systems in the Bangsamoro.</p> <p>On 15 September 2020, a coordination meeting between OPAPP and selected provincial local government units in the BARMM and Regions IX, X, XI, and XII to introduce the Normalization Program, particularly the decommissioning and socioeconomic development aspect, and to coordinate the activities under the socioeconomic development component of the Normalization Program, such as the site survey for the Phase 3 verification process and needs assessment and reengagement process for the formulation of self-development plans of the decommissioned combatants.</p> <p>The GPH TFDCC Secretariat held a number of coordination meetings with Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD) for the case management operations for the decommissioned combatants, Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) for the implementation of skills and livelihood trainings for the decommissioned combatants and the Department of Labor and Employment (DOLE) for the cash-for-work for the decommissioned combatants and their families. These three agencies forged a partnership with OPAPP in 2019. Engagements were also being held with the Commission on Higher Education (CHED), Department of Education (DEPED), Department of Health (DOH), and Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (PHILHEALTH) for partnerships on other socioeconomic initiatives.</p> <p><b>iii Confidence-Building Measures</b></p> <p>In view of the drafting of the Camps Transformation Plan for six previously-acknowledged MILF camps, the JTFCT, in partnership with the Bangsamoro Planning and Development Authority (BPDA), held a series of activities for this endeavor towards transforming these areas into productive and peaceful communities:</p> <p>The JTFCT Camp Coordinators, together with the Camps Transformation Composite Team, participated in the series of Formulation Workshop from 03 to 11 August 2020, which sought to come up with a situational analysis, development framework, and priority strategies and programs or projects in each of the six MILF camps. The output of this workshop was a draft Camps Transformation Plan that defined the goals, objectives, strategies, and key activities of the plan.</p> <p>As follow through on the Formulation Workshop, the Composite Team, through the support of the Centre for Humanitarian Dialogue (CHD), held an Integration and Refinement Workshop from 17 to 18 August 2020 to consolidate the outputs and identify the priority needs and targets from the previous workshop.</p> <p>On 24 August 2020, the Composite Team held a Technical and Creative Writing Workshop to help them prepare the write-ups for each chapter of the Camps Transformation Plan.</p>
--	--	--	--	--



A series of workshops on investment planning from 01 to 03 September 2020 for Camps Abubakar, Bilal, and Bushra, and from 07 to 09 September 2020 for Camps Omar, Badre, and Rajamuda was conducted to finalize the proposed projects to be included in the investment program.

**iv. Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Component**

On 30 September 2020, the TWG-TJR convened for its first meeting to generate consensus in identifying key milestones in the TJR roadmap as basis for the development of a TJR program for eventual implementation as reflected in the Program for Normalization in the Bangsamoro.

A set of parameters was issued to assess and firm up the commitments of the member-agencies in supporting the implementation of a TJR program, especially in consideration of their priorities relative to the coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic. Specifically, the review and mapping of priority programs, projects, and activities shall be guided by the following parameters:

- **Relevance.** This refers to key interventions of strategic value that can significantly contribute and respond to the measures of the TJR program;
- **Importance.** This refers to basic or prerequisite activities which shall lay the foundations of a sound TJR program;
- **Urgency.** This refers to quick-response or stop-gap measures needed to immediately address problems that may pose detrimental implications to the community at large and to the GPH-MILF peace process; and
- **Doability.** This refers to the PPAs that can realistically be implemented within the period of the Duterte Administration considering the priorities of the respective member-agencies.

The draft TJR roadmap formulated by the ICCMN-TJR contains a set of milestones that are proposed to be accomplished by the GPH. It was presented to the MILF during the first meeting of the TWG-TJR on 30 September 2020 and shall serve as basis for the TJR roadmap that the TWG-TJR shall formulate for approval of the Peace Implementing Panels.

**b. Inter-Cabinet Cluster Mechanism (ICCMN) activity**

OPAPP signed memoranda of agreements with the Department of Trade and Industry (DTI) and the National Irrigation Authority (NIA) for interventions such as irrigation facilities and key infrastructure that will benefit MILF combatants and communities. This is in support to the Normalization Program, particularly under the Inter-Cabinet Cluster Mechanism (ICCMN) socio-economic cluster. The OPAPP and DTI will carry out the P70 million Peaceful Return and Aggressive Inclusion Social Entrepreneurship (PRAISE) Program that aims to provide livelihood and entrepreneurial projects for the six previously acknowledged MILF camps into show windows of peace and development. The OPAPP and NIA P77 million project will carry out rehabilitation of major irrigation facilities which will boost agricultural productivity and economic development in the BARMM.

**4th Quarter**

**i. Security Aspect**

**1) Deployment of the JPSTs.** As of 31 December 2020, a total of eight (8) Joint Peace and Security Teams (JPSTs) out of the 15 teams that were trained in 2018 and 2019 have been deployed. These teams, whose primary mandate is to support the maintenance of peace and order in their deployment sites, will help in addressing the current security challenges on the ground that arise from a series of horizontal conflicts in 2020, such as rido.

The deployment of all JPSTs will depend on the completion of the JPST stations, which are supported by the Government of Japan. Currently, construction of stations did not meet the scheduled target date due to the restrictions brought about by the Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) pandemic and unstable peace and order situation in areas where stations are being constructed.

**2) Pre-Decommissioning Activities.** Pending the transmittal of the list from the MILF on the combatants and weapons to be decommissioned, the Independent Decommissioning Body (IDB), together with the Task Force for Decommissioned Combatants and their Communities (TFDCC), surveyed eight Assembly and Processing Areas (APAs) as part of the pre-work for the verification activities for the decommissioning process and comprehensive needs assessment of MILF members to undergo Phase 3 of the decommissioning process.

**Visit of the GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chair at the Assembly and Processing Area (APA) and at the Secured Arms Storage Area (SASA).** GPH Peace Implementing Panel Chair Usec. Diciano visited the Assembly and Processing Area (APA) on 8 October 2020 at the Old Maguindanao Provincial Capitol Gymnasium at Crossing Simuay, Sultan Kudarat, Maguindanao to oversee the preparations being conducted by the IDB and other normalization mechanisms for the third phase of the decommissioning process. He also visited the Secured Arms Storage Area (SASA) on 13 October 2020 where decommissioned weapons of the MILF are stored at Camp Abubakar, Barira, Maguindanao.

**3) Policing in the Bangsamoro.** The Bangsamoro Organic Law (BOL) also allows for the entry of MILF and Moro National Liberation Front (MNLF) members into the Philippine National Police (PNP). For their application, the NAPOLCOM may waive age, height, and educational requirements within a period of five years from the ratification of the BOL and that the educational attainment requirement shall be complied within 15 years from entry. Their ranks and grades shall be subject to existing laws, rules, and regulations governing the PNP.

The implementing guidelines on the entry of the members of the MILF and the MNLF based on the provisions of the BOL is currently being facilitated. The drafting and approval of these guidelines is a joint undertaking of the DILG, NAPOLCOM, PNP, and OPAPP.

**4) Disbandment of Private Armed Groups.** Following the approval of the implementing rules and operational guidelines of Memorandum Circular No. 83, s. 2015 – “Creating the National Task Force for the Disbandment of Private Armed Groups (NTF-DPAGs) in the Areas of the Proposed Bangsamoro and the Adjacent Regions IX to XII, the NTF-DPAGs, which is chaired by the DILG, was convened. This manifests the formal launch on the program for the disbandment of private armed groups as indicated in Memorandum Circular No. 83, s. 2015 and the Annex on Normalization under the Comprehensive Agreement on the Bangsamoro (CAB).

OPAPP, through the Joint Normalization Committee (JNC), entered into partnerships with the DILG, PNP, and Armed Forces of the Philippines (AFP) on the implementation of the disbandment of private armed groups. OPAPP partnered with these government agencies since they played key roles on the program implementation. DILG is the chair of the NTF-DPAGs, while AFP and PNP are operating units on the ground.

**5) Small Arms and Light Weapons Management and Dispute Resolution.** OPAPP, through the JNC, entered into partnerships with all provincial governments within BARMM – Basilan, Lanao del Sur, Maguindanao, Sulu, and Tawi-Tawi – on the implementation of their respective small arms and light weapons (SALWs) initiatives and with Provincial Governments of North Cotabato and Maguindanao, and the Municipal Government of Patikul, Sulu for the implementation of the dispute resolution efforts.

The partnership with these local government units is critical since the engagement with them widens the reach of the Normalization Program and will help in resolving the bottlenecks in the implementation. The local government units are the missing link in the stakeholder engagement since they are not factored in as a critical sector during the implementation.

#### **ii. Socio-economic Development Programs**

**1) Reengagement Process for the Decommissioned MILF Combatants.** Based on the Annex on Normalization under the CAB, there is a need to conduct a Needs and Skills Assessment of the Bangsamoro Islamic Armed Forces (BIAF) members prior to their decommissioning to be able to develop a responsive socioeconomic program that addresses their needs and that of their communities. The Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD), together with the TFDCC, conducted a reengagement activity in lieu of needs and skills assessment to comprehensively profile the decommissioned combatants. The reengagement activity was conducted through home visitations in the respective communities of the decommissioned combatants and one-on-one in-depth interviews with a case manager. In the entire process, each case manager was assigned to 20 decommissioned combatants. A total of 5,027 or 41.39 percent of the target 12,145 decommissioned combatants was reengaged.

**1) Signing of Memorandum of Agreement between TESDA and BARMM.** The TFDCC, through the JNC, witnessed the signing of the Memorandum of Agreement between the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) and the BARMM on 30 October 2020 for the Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) project in BARMM areas. The implementation of the TVET project is considered as one of the socioeconomic initiatives intended for the decommissioned MILF combatants.

**2) Signing of the Memorandum of Agreement between OPAPP, DOH, and BARMM.** As part of the continuing work of the TFDCC to engage different national government agencies pursuant to Executive Order No. 79, s. 2019 on the delivery of socioeconomic interventions for the decommissioned combatants, their families and communities, the Memorandum of Agreement between OPAPP, Department of Health (DOH), and BARMM was signed on 15 November 2020 for the construction of rural health units with birthing facilities. This is part of the programming of the FY 2020 Locally Funded Program – Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro.

**3) Signing of Memorandum of Agreement between TESDA and BARMM.** The TFDCC, through the JNC, witnessed the signing of the Memorandum of Agreement between the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority (TESDA) and the BARMM on 30 October 2020 for the Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) project in BARMM areas. The implementation of the TVET project is considered as one of the socioeconomic initiatives intended for the decommissioned MILF combatants.

#### **iii. Confidence-Building Measures**

**1) Camps Transformation Program.** The Joint Task Force on Camps Transformation (JTFCCT) is the main mechanism tasked to assess, plan, and undertake necessary measures to transform the six previously acknowledged MILF camps into productive and peaceful communities. To carry out this task, the JTFCCT has partnered with the Bangsamoro Planning and Development Authority (BPDA) in crafting the Camps Transformation Plan (CTP). The CTP is an envisioned six-year plan (2021-2026) that will provide the overall process and direction for the transformation, and will serve as the roadmap to implement the transformation of the six previously acknowledged MILF camps. It has eight (8) planning domains: 1) Spiritual Development; 2) Cultural Development; 3) Economic Development; 4) Social Development; 5) Political Participation and Moral Governance; 6) Environmental Protection; 7) Community Resilience; and, 8) Security, Peace, and Order. These are priorities and desired initiatives that cut across all six (6) acknowledged camranlinencipals to formally discuss and lay down the foundation of the transformation program in the next Government and MNLF Coordinating Committee (GMCC) meetings POLCOM, Bureau of Jail and Management and Penology (BJMP), Bureau of Fire Protection (BFP), and Commission on Elections (COMELEC) in the BARMM as we



2) **Amnesty Program for MILF.** Under the Annex on Normalization, the GPH shall take immediate steps through amnesty, pardon, and other available processes towards the resolution of cases and persons charged with or convicted of crimes and offenses connected to the armed conflict in Mindanao. The draft presidential proclamation granting amnesty to members and supporters of the MILF, prepared by the OPAPP in collaboration with the Department of National Defense (DND) and the Department of Justice (DOJ), is currently being reviewed by the Office of the Executive Secretary (OES). The same document was transmitted by the GPH Peace Implementing Panel to the MILF Peace Implementing Panel in September 2020 for its comments.

**iv. Transitional Justice and Reconciliation (TJR) component**

1) **IEC Advocacy Campaign and Community Dialogue on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation.** Based from the recommendations during the 1st Meeting of the Technical Working Group on Transitional Justice and Reconciliation (TWG-TJR) on 29 September 2020, a joint advocacy campaign and community dialogue on TJR shall be conducted in Bangsamoro communities with the following objectives: (i) to provide orientation on the basics of TJR; (ii) to provide safe spaces for dialogue and gather issues and recommendations; and (iii) to assess/identify entry points for future intervention. As agreed, the following three priority areas were identified for pilot testing of the IEC advocacy campaign and community dialogues in 2020.

§ Camp Darapanan, Maguindanao (19 November 2020);  
§ Malisbong, Palimbang, Sultan Kudarat (5 December 2020); and  
§ Manili, Carmen, North Cotabato (7 December 2020).

A total of 125 participants were engaged composed of the following: victim-survivors of the Malisbong and Manili massacres and their next-of-kin, Camp Darapanan commanders and Bangsamoro Islamic Women Auxiliary Brigade (BIWAB) members, and other community leaders and members. Representatives from the respective local government units and the Consortium of Bangsamoro Civil Society (CBCS) as the partner civil society organization were also present.

Outputs of the dialogue shall help inform the proposed formulation and implementation of a community-based reparation program and memorialization efforts including the following interventions: restoration and preservation of the mosques in Manili and Palimbang where the massacres happened, support to the passage of the local resolution for the commemoration of the June 1971 Manili massacre, and identification of a possible program for the BIWAB and other vulnerable groups including women and orphans. The TJRU shall also conduct follow through visits with these communities next year as part of its re-engagement efforts.

2) **Community Dialogue with Key Non-Moro Indigenous Peoples (NMIPs).** Based from the result of the 1st NMIP Consultation conducted in Camps Omar and Badre on 14-15 October 2020, follow through activities were proposed by the two IP representatives in the JTFCT to cover communities which are considered as influenced areas of Camps Omar and Badre. The request for community-based interventions range from: (i) orientations/updates on TJR efforts; (ii) information on the salient provisions on the Camps Transformation Plan; and (iii) being provided a space for the IPs to raise their issues and concerns relative to the Camps Transformation Plan.

Camps Omar and Badre are among the six previously acknowledged MILF camps with notable land conflicts between IPs and Moro settlers. The Teduray-Lambangian Ancestral Domain Claimants (TLADC) assert that their ancestral domain which is being used for encampment by the MILF forces tagged as Camp Omar was only borrowed at the height of the MILF armed struggle and shall be returned to the IPs after the armed conflict between the government and the MILF has ended.

In response to this, a series of community dialogues was initiated in partnership with municipal governments, Ministry of Indigenous Peoples Affairs (MIPA), Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Agrarian Reform (MAFAR), and the security sector in the following areas on the respective dates:

§ Brgy. Sanyag, Ampatuan Maguindanao (10 December 2020);  
§ South Upi, Maguindanao, which includes participants from the Barangays of San Jose, Ilaw, Romonggab, Kuya, and Pandan (11 December 2020); and  
§ Datu Blah Sinsuat, Maguindanao with participants from Barangays Nalcan, Matuber, Sinipak and Sedom (12 December 2020).

The following action points were recommended by the NMIPs to address issues on land: (i) return Camp Omar to the original/legitimate owners of the land (who are the NMIPs); (ii) provide/augment security force detachments in the IP communities especially in areas where there are presence of lawless groups/elements; (iii) respect and recognize their rights as provided in the IPRA; (iv) support land relocation surveys and titling; (v) award programs directly to the individual or IP families (in case there are programs intended for the IPs); (vi) consider and give importance on the Free Prior and Informed Consent (FPIC) before implementing any activity or programs that will be implemented in or affect their ancestral land/domain; and, (vii) enact IP Code in the Bangsamoro.

Further, a Scoping Report on the Initial Findings on the Camps Omar and Badre, and Issue and Options for Engaging Land, Housing, and Property Issues in the Bangsamoro was produced for further study and action of the GPH Peace Implementing Panel and the CAB Implementation Department. This shall further provide recommendations and next steps for analytical work and decision-making at the level of the Inter-Cabinet Cluster Mechanism on Normalization (ICCMN) and its work with the JNC and the Intergovernmental Relations Body (IGRB).



			<p><b>3) Training-Workshop on TJR for Key BARMM Officials and Members of the Bangsamoro Transition Authority (BTA).</b> The CBCS, in partnership with the Independent Working Group (IWG) through its funding partners from the Embassy of Spain and Swiss Embassy together with OPAPP, jointly conducted a two-day TJR Regional Training Camp for 21 key officials of the Bangsamoro Parliament and BARMM ministries at the Water Front Insular Hotel, Davao City on 10-11 November 2020 and 17-18 December 2020. The activity aimed to: (i) provide knowledge on the framework and basic principles of the Transitional Justice and Dealing with the Past (TJDWP); (ii) provide updates on the GPH and MILF's initiatives in response to the Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission (TJRC) Report; and (iii) develop indicative action plans on how to implement TJR policy and program measures in the BARMM.</p> <p>Among the recommendations collated from the training-workshop are: (i) creation of an ad hoc TJR commission to be able to promptly address the needs of the victims and fulfill the duty/obligation to the Bangsamoro; (ii) creation of an office or center for orphans, widows, and victims of war; (iii) pursuing the establishment of the National Transitional Justice and Reconciliation Commission for the Bangsamoro; (iv) expansion and strengthening the capacity of Bangsamoro Human Rights Commission to address the past and future human rights violations; (v) expediting the delivery of Normalization Program including decommissioning and disbandment of private armed groups; (vi) institutionalization of a gender-responsive TJR framework; (vii) establishment of a Truth Commission in the BARMM and prioritizing the data gathering on human rights violations, and, (viii) strengthening the Bangsamoro Justice System for Moros and NMIPs.</p> <p>A reengagement with the respective BARMM ministries shall be initiated in 2021 to further identify joint TJR interventions that may be initiated with the TWG on TJR and the ICCMN-TJR Working Groups. This shall further solidify the deliverables indicated in the TJR Roadmap to be implemented until the Exit Agreement.</p> <p><b>4) Training-Workshop on TJR for Permanent and Alternate Representatives to the PNP Technical Working Group on TJR.</b> A Training-Workshop on TJR was held on 24-25 November 2020 for 26 permanent and alternate representatives to the Philippine National Police (PNP) Technical Working Group on TJR representing 12 PNP offices/divisions. This activity aimed to: (i) deepen the understanding and appreciation of participants on the Transitional Justice and Dealing with the Past (TJ-DWP) framework, the TJRC recommendations, ICCMN-TJR draft roadmap, and the critical role of the PNP in transitional justice interventions / programs / processes; (ii) formulate a draft PNP TJR Action Plan in response to the TJRC recommendations towards operationalizing the ICCMN-TJR draft roadmap; and, (iii) identify avenues for partnership in the implementation of the PNP TJR Action Plan.</p> <p>The indicative PNP TJR Action Plan includes the following interventions among others: (i) inclusion of Bangsamoro history, culture, and traditions in the curriculum of the police academy; (ii) cascading of TJR among PNP personnel; (iii) creation of Special Investigation Task Groups to help in the documentation of atrocities committed in the past; (iv) institutionalization of disciplinary measures to erring personnel involved; (v) issuance of policy allowing Muslim women from the BARMM to wear hijab while in police uniform; and, (vi) reviewing existing policies on the reassignment of PNP personnel in Mindanao. Follow through meetings with the PNP shall be conducted next year to help facilitate implementation of their TJR Action Plan.</p> <p><b>ii. Peace and Development in the BARMM Programme.</b> The European Union (EU) Delegation to the Philippines is currently providing assistance to the implementation of the Normalization Program and the transition of the BARMM government through the Mindanao Peace and Development Programme – Peace and Development in the BARMM (MINPAD-PD BARMM), and the Support to Bangsamoro Transition (SUBATRA) Programme. These programs shall be implemented by various qualified organizations with the guidance from the OPAPP and the BARMM.</p> <p>The MINPAD-PD BARMM aims to align the EU's development cooperation strategy in Mindanao with the Strategic Framework as defined under the Philippine Development Plan 2017-2022. It has a total budget of EUR 35.1 million or PHP 2.012 billion (EUR 1= PHP 57.35); of which EUR 4 million or PHP 229.3 million is allocated for the Bangsamoro Normalization Trust Fund (BNTF) and EUR 5 million or PHP 286.7 million for the Marawi recovery and rehabilitation. On the other hand, the SUBATRA Program aims to contribute to the smooth transition of the BARMM through capacity building of the three branches of the Bangsamoro Government. The SUBATRA shall entail grants totaling to the amount of EUR 26 million or PHP 1.491 billion.</p> <p>The 1st Steering Committee meeting of the PD-BARMM supported by the EU was convened on 19 October 2020, wherein the proposals submitted by the Nonviolent Peaceforce, Fondation Suisse de Deminage – and Philippine Campaign to Ban Landmines, and Spanish / German / Philippine Red Cross were discussed. These proposals seek to contribute to the implementation of the Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro.</p> <p><b>iii. Bangsamoro Normalization Trust Fund.</b> Based on the Annex on Normalization, there is a need to establish a Trust Fund to create an avenue for international donors and their partners to provide urgent support to the Bangsamoro. On 30 May 2016, the Terms of Reference of the Bangsamoro Normalization Trust Fund (BNTF) was signed. On 14 December 2017, the Guidelines for the Operationalization of the BNTF was also signed. The Special Authority from the President on setting up the BNTF was approved on 3 December 2020. This will allow the Trust Fund to move forward in its operationalization beginning with the signing of the Memorandum of Understanding between the GPH and the World Bank as the Fund Manager as agreed by both the GPH and MILF. After which, the constitution and convening of the Oversight Body, Steering Committee, Secretariat, and other pertinent structures shall be conducted.</p>	
TOTAL - Regular Fund	678,757,000.00	528,091,843.05		
ONGRESS INTRODUCED-LOCALLY-FUNDED PROJECTS (NORMALIZATION PROGRAM)			See accomplishment on Locally-Funded Projects- Normalization Program in the Bangsamoro	




099	NORMALIZATION PROGRAM IN THE BANGSAMORO-PEACEFUL RETURN AND AGRESSIVE	70,000,000.00	70,000,000.00		
100	NORMALIZATION PROGRAM IN THE BANGSAMORO-HEALTH INSURANCE GRANT	16,800,000.00	16,800,000.00		
761	NORM PROGRAM IN THE BANGSAMORO-BANGSAMORO GRANTS-IN-AID HIGHER EDUCATION	71,051,114.00			
762	NORM PROG IN THE BANGSAMORO-DISPOSAL OF TURNED IN AMMUNITIONS OF THE M	4,637,855.00	4,637,854.80		
763	NORM PROG IN THE BANGSAMORO-CONSTRUCTION OF EQUIPPED RURAL HEALTH UNIT	57,540,000.00	57,540,000.00		
764	NORM PROG IN THE BANGSAMORO-REHABILITATION OF IRRIGATION SYSTEM	77,000,000.00	77,000,000.00		
765	NORM PROG IN THE BANGSAMORO-Establishment of Monitoring and Evaluation	25,000,000.00	25,000,000.00		
766	NORM PROG IN THE BANGSAMORO-ALTERNATIVE LEARNING SYSTEM IN THE BANGSAM	90,311,031.00			
CONGRESS INTRODUCED-LOCALLY-FUNDED PROJECTS (PAMANA)					
PAMANA PROJECTS		563,150,000.00	521,550,000.00		
TOTAL CONGRESS-INTRODUCED - LOCALLY FUNDED PROJECTS		975,490,000.00	772,527,854.80		
773	LUMP-SUM FOR COMPENSATION ADJUSTMENT (PS) - SARO BMB-D-20-0001774	4,992,000.00	4,990,695.96	LUMP-SUM FOR COMPENSATION ADJUSTMENT (PS)	
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS PERSONNEL BENEFITS (MPBF)		4,992,000.00	4,990,695.96		
PRIOR YEAR'S CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS-RA NO.11464					
REGULAR FUND				<p>Support to Peace Agreements with all internal armed conflict groups successfully negotiated and implemented and Communities in conflict-affected and conflict-vulnerable areas protected and developed.</p> <p>Fund support for the Social Protection, Peace and Development, and the Implementation of the Socio-Economic Component of the Normalization Process in the Bangsamoro.</p> <p>Support to the Program and Activities Amid The Covid-19 Pandemic.</p>	
063	NATIONAL PROGRAM MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT	12,689,943.00	3,690,365.56		
MOOE (GASS)					
002	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY (MOOE) RA 11260/11464 COVID RELATED ACTIVITIES	49,050,957.82	49,041,929.89		
019	FAS-ICTU DIVISION (PPA) RA 11260/11464	2,895,940.82	2,895,940.82		
034	MONITORING, EVALUATION, ACCOUNTABILITY & LEARNING DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA11260/11464	436,000.00	436,000.00		
767	KNOWLEDGE MANGAEMENT AND PEACE INSTITUTE DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA11260/11464	-	-		
768	KNOWLEDGE MANGAEMENT AND PEACE INSTITUTE DEPARTMENT (MOOE) RA11260/11464	-	-		
769	COMMUNICATIONS & PUBLIC AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA11260/11464	-	-		
770	COMMUNICATIONS & PUBLIC AFFAIRS DEPARTMENT (MOOE) RA11260/11465	-	-		
MOOE (MFO1)					
064	OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY - MFO1 RA11260/11464	-	-		
065	GPH IMPLEMENTING PANEL SECRETARIAT - DIR RUIVIVAR (PPA)	-	-		
044	RPM-P/RPA-ABB DIVISION (PPA) RA11260/11464	3,274,086.40	3,274,086.40		
046	CBA-CPLA DIVISION (PPA) RA11260/11464	3,670,998.60	1,280,790.40		
048	LOCALIZED PEACE ENGAGEMENTS DEPARTMETNT - DRI VILLARTA (PPA) RA11260/11464	-	-		
049	LOCALIZED PEACE ENGAGEMENTS DEPARTMETNT - DRI VILLARTA (PPA) RA11260/11465	-	-		
056	JOINT COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES (PPA) RA 11260/11464	502,600.00	-		




057	JOINT COORDINATING COMMITTEE ON CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES (MOOE) RA 11260/11464	155,700.00	-	
058	SOCIAL HEALING AND PEACEBUILDING DEPARTMENT (PPA) RA 11260/11464	5,359,642.00	3,745,144.15	
059	SOCIAL HEALING AND PEACEBUILDING DEPARTMENT (MOOE) RA 11260/11464	8,942,262.00	2,789,404.14	
066	NAPWPS-MFO1 (PPA) RA11260/11464	3,400,000.00	3,312,500.00	
072	LPE-TF AMO- VISAYAS DIVISION (PPA) RA 11260/11464	-	-	
073	LPE-TF AMO- VISAYAS DIVISION (MOOE) RA 11260/11464	-	-	
074	LPE-TF AMO- EASTERN MINDANAO DIVISION (PPA) RA 11260/11464	-	-	
075	LPE-TF AMO- EASTERN MINDANAO DIVISION (MOOE) RA 11260/11464	-	-	
080	JND-TF-AMO-WESTERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ZAMBASULTA (PPA) RA11260/11464	-	-	
081	JND-TF-AMO-WESTERN MINDANAO DIVISION-ZAMBASULTA (MOOE) RA11260/11464	-	-	
771	NORMALIZATION PROGRAM IN THE BANGSAMORO-CONTINUING (REG) RA 11260/11464	25,768,229.52	22,607,401.05	
772	CAPITAL OUTLAY	500,000.00	498,759.90	
CONTINGENT FUND				
102	CONTINGENT- MNLF	20,952,497.83	20,920,287.06	To cover funding requirements for the Implementation of various activities of the Office of the Presidential Adviser on the Peace Process. SARO NO. BMB-D-19-0011852 dated September 10, 2019
103	CONTINGENT- LPE	38,633,887.80	35,517,700.00	
101	CONTINGENT- NORMALIZATION FOR BANGSAMORO	676,200,471.94	675,948,820.73	To cover the funding requirements for the Normalization Program of the Bangsamoro SARO NO. BMB-D-19-0009965 dated August 15, 2019
TOTAL CONTINUING FUND		852,433,217.73	825,959,130.10	
CONTINUING -AUTOMATIC APPROPRIATIONS				
COMMUNITY PEACE DIVIDENDS FUND		25,024,004.00	1,162,889.77	To cover the operating requirements for the continuing Implementation of Inclusive Growth for all; Consolidating the Benefits of Peace in Communities Affected by Armed Conflict in the Philippines - Community Peace Dividends Project
TOTAL CONTINUING-AUTOMATIC APPROPRIATIONS		25,024,004.00	1,162,889.77	
GRAND TOTALFY 2020				
		2,536,696,221.73	2,132,732,413.68	

Prepared by:


  
LIGAYA M. MORA  
PPO II, Budget-Finance

Certified Correct:

  
MA. CORAZON B. ALMARIO  
Director III, Finance Department

Noted by:

  
JENNIE CLAIRE L. MORDENO  
Director IV, Resource Management Department

  
ARNULFO R. PAJARILLO  
USEC, Finance and Admin Services

recap:

PARTICULARS	ALLOTMENT	OBLIGATIONS	BALANCE
REGULAR FUND	678,757,000.00	528,091,843.05	150,665,156.95
CONGRESS-INTRODUCED - LOCALLY FUNDED PROJECTS			
NORMALIZATION PROGRAM IN THE BANGSAMORO AND PAMANA PROJECTS	975,490,000.00	772,527,854.80	202,962,145.20
MISCELLANEOUS PERSONNEL BENEFIT FUND (MPBF)	4,992,000.00	4,990,695.96	1,304.04
CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS - REGULAR FUND	852,433,217.73	825,959,130.10	26,474,087.63
TOTAL CONTINUING-AUTOMATIC APPROPRIATIONS	25,024,004.00	1,162,889.77	23,861,114.23
GRAND TOTAL - FY 2020 FUND	2,536,696,221.73	2,132,732,413.68	403,963,808.05